MEDIA GUIDE

Company and Edition



Kansas City Comets 1987-88 Schedule

| Date | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| | Home | Away | Time (CST) |
| Fri. Nov. 6 | St. Louis | | 8:05 |
| | St. Louis | Tocomo | (CCN) 9:35 |
| Wed. Nov. 11 | | Tacoma | |
| Fri. Nov. 13 | | Los Angeles | (TV5) 9:35 |
| Sat. Nov. 14 | | San Diego | 9:35 |
| Fri. Nov. 20 | | Cleveland | (CCN) 7:05 |
| Wed. Nov. 25 | Dallas | | 8:05 |
| Fri. Nov. 27 | Minnesota | | 8:05 |
| Sun. Nov. 29 | San Diego | | 2:05 |
| Wed. Dec. 2 | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| | | | |
| Fri. Dec. 4 | Tacoma | D.II. | 8:05 |
| Sun. Dec. 6 | D. Let | Dallas | 4:05 |
| Sat. Dec. 12 | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| Wed. Dec. 16 | Wichita | Ct T | 7:35 |
| Fri. Dec. 18 | | St. Louis | (CCN) 7:35 |
| Sat. Dec. 19 | | Chicago | (TV5) 7:35 |
| Sat. Dec. 15 | Chicago | Sincugo | 8:05 |
| Sat. Jan. 2 | Jineago | Wichita | (TV5) 2:35 |
| Wed. Jan. 6 | Baltimore | // Icinta | 7:35 |
| Fri. Jan. 8 | Tacoma | | (SCORE) 8:05 |
| | | | 7:35 |
| Wed. Jan. 13 | Chicago | | |
| Sat. Jan. 16 | St. Louis | | (CCN) 8:05 |
| Wed. Jan. 20 | | Minnesota | (CCN) 7:35 |
| Sat. Jan. 23 | | Baltimore | 6:35 |
| Sun. Jan. 24 | | Cleveland | (CCN) 5:35 |
| Wed. Jan. 27 | Wichita | Cicveland | 7:35 |
| Fri. Jan. 29 | Wichita | St. Louis | (CCN) 7:35 |
| Sat. Jan. 30 | Cleveland | St. Louis | 8:05 |
| Fri. Feb. 5 | Los Angeles | | 8:05 |
| FII. FCU. 3 | Los Angeles | | 0.00 |
| Sun. Feb. 7 | St. Louis | | 2:05 |
| Fri. Feb. 12 | | Los Angeles | 9:35 |
| Sun. Feb. 14 | | San Diego | 8:05 |
| Fri. Feb. 19 | | Wichita | 7:35 |
| | Los Angeles | | 8.05 |
| Sat. Feb. 20 | | | |
| Sat. Feb. 20 Wed. Feb. 24 | Los ringeles | St. Louis | 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 | | St. Louis | |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 | Cleveland | St. Louis | 8:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 | Cleveland | St. Louis | 8:05 2:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota | St. Louis | 8:05 2:05 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego | St. Louis | 8:05 2:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota | St. Louis | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego | St. Louis Minnesota | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego | | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego | Minnesota | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 17 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 9:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 17 Sat. March 19 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 17 Sat. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 Sat. March 26 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 17 Sat. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 Sat. March 26 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 17 Sat. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 Sat. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 26 Thur. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 Tue. April 5 Wed. April 6 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 6:35 (TV5) 7:35 7:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 Sat. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 Tue. April 5 Wed. April 6 Fri. April 8 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita San Diego Dallas | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:05 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 8:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 17 Sat. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 25 Fri. March 25 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 Tue. April 5 Wed. April 6 Fri. April 8 Sun. April 10 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore St. Louis | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:06 7:35 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 6:35 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 6:35 (CCN) 8:05 2:05 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 25 Fri. March 25 Sat. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 Tue. April 5 Wed. April 6 Fri. April 8 Sun. April 10 Wed. April 13 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita San Diego Dallas | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore St. Louis | 8:05 2:06 7:35 (SCORE) 8:06 (TV5) 2:05 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:06 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (2:05 9:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 15 Thur. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 23 Fri. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 Tue. April 5 Wed. April 6 Fri. April 8 Sun. April 10 Wed. April 13 Fri. April 15 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita San Diego Dallas | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore St. Louis | 8:05 2:05 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 2:06 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:05 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 8:05 2:05 9:35 (SCORE) 9:35 |
| Wed. Feb. 24 Fri. Feb. 26 Sun. Feb. 28 Wed. March 2 Fri. March 4 Sun. March 6 Fri. March 11 Sun. March 13 Tue. March 15 Thur. March 19 Wed. March 25 Fri. March 25 Sat. March 26 Thur. March 31 Sat. April 2 Tue. April 5 Wed. April 6 Fri. April 8 Sun. April 10 Wed. April 13 | Cleveland Tacoma Minnesota San Diego St. Louis Tacoma Wichita San Diego Dallas | Minnesota Tacoma Los Angeles San Diego Dallas Wichita Chicago Baltimore St. Louis | 8:05 2:06 7:35 (SCORE) 8:06 (TV5) 2:05 (CCN) 9:35 (TV5) 9:35 (TV5) 7:35 (SCORE) 8:06 (TV5) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (CCN) 7:35 (2:05 9:35 |

(TV5) denotes games on KCTV Channel 5 (CNN) denotes games on Comets Cable Network (SCORE) denotes games on FNN/SCORE Network

Table of Contents

| MANAGEMENT, COACHES, STAFF2 |
|--------------------------------------|
| Comets Staff Directory3 |
| Ownership Group/Board of Directors4 |
| Club President5 |
| General Manager6 |
| Coaches |
| Support Staff9-11 |
| PLAYERS |
| Player Biographies (Alphabetical) |
| Numerical Roster |
| All-Time Draft Choices |
| Off-Season Transactions |
| LAST SEASON |
| Game-By-Game 1986-87 |
| Month-By-Month 1986-87 |
| |
| Stats at a Glance 1986-87 |
| Highs/Lows 1986-87 |
| Playoff Statistics |
| MISL Standings, Team Stats 1986-8754 |
| MISL Stat Leaders 1986-8755-57 |
| MISL Attendance 1986-87 |
| MISL Playoffs 1986-87 |
| MISL Award Winners 1986-87 |
| |
| RECORDS |
| All Time Club Records |
| Club All-Time Leaders |
| Miscellaneous Club Stats |
| Opponent GK vs. Comets |
| All-Time Club Roster |
| |
| COMETS PLAYOFF HISTORY76 |
| All-Time Playoff Results77 |
| All-Time Playoff Leaders77 |
| Composite Playoff Stats78-79 |
| Club Playoff Records |
| THE MISL83 |
| League Directory84 |
| MISL Schedule 1987-8885-89 |
| Team Directories |
| MISL Regulations92-93 |
| How The MISL Game Is Played94-95 |
| Playoff Format96 |
| ETC |
| Key Media |
| Comets Play-By-Play |
| Comets Media Services |
| Media Line/Fan Phone |
| Soccer Dome/Kemper Arena104 |
| |

Editor: Tim Bryant
Photography: Trevor Thompson
Printer: Dimension Graphics, Lenexa, Kansas
(Special thanks to Dixie Lyons, Scot Forester)

Management, to





Comets Staff Directory

Executive Offices

Kemper Arena 1800 Genessee

Kansas City, MO 64102 Telephone: (816) 421-7770 TWX: 910-771-0041

FAX: (816) 421-3837

Press Box: (816) 421-1585, 1586, 1587 Comets Media Line: (816) 221-5444 Comets Fan Phone: (816) 421-7765

Club Management

Ownership Group.......Kansas City Comets Soccer, Inc. Board of Directors......Christopher E. Clouser, Herbert M. Kohn, Robert A. Bernstein, Barrett Brady, Thomas J. Turner, Mike Russell, Larry K.

Bridges

President Tim Leiweke General Manager.....Phil Thomas

Coaching Staff

Head Coach......Dave Clements Assistant Coach......Stojan "Niki" Nikolic

Front Office Staff

Controller Jeff Casale Media Relations Director Tim Bryant Sales Director......Clive Griffiths Corporate Sales Director....David Jewell Marketing Director.....Sonja Glider Ticket Manager....Brenda Tinnen

Assistant Ticket Manager.....Alma Baker Account Executive.....Laurence Freeman

Account Representitive.....Dawn Wildhaber Account Representitive.....Laurie Malone

Administrative

Assistant Julie Pajer
Receptionist Nancy Miller Intern Julie Eisen

Team Associates

Physical Therapist/Trainer.. Craig Klos/Doug Wiesner

Team Conditioning

Coordinator.....Richard Dawson

Legal Counsel......Herb Kohn (Linde Thomson Fairchild Langworthy Kohn and

Van Dyke, P.C.); Leland Shurin (Horowitz,

Shurin and Johl, P.C.) Shurin and Johl, P.C.)
Physician James Whitaker, M.D.
Internal Medicine Doug Paone, M.D.

Dentist Ed Long, D.D.S.

Team Information

Team Colors: Fiery Orange, Strato Blue

Uniforms: Blue/multi trim (home, selected away games);

White/Multi trim (away)

Home Arena: R. Crosby Kemper Arena Arena Capacity: 15,800 Practice Facility: KC Soccer Dome, 5909 Equitable Road,

Kansas City, MO 64012

Advertising Agency: Bernstein-Rein Radio Affiliation: KCAC (107.3 FM) - Flagship of Comets

Radio Network

TV Affiliations: KCTV-TV(CBS), Comets Cable TV Network

Kansas City Comets Soccer, Inc.

Club Ownership Group

The Comets were purchased on Sept. 2 by a group of 26 Kansas City investors which became known as Kansas City Comets Soccer, Inc. The group purchased 100 percent of the club from the previous ownership group, headed by Dr. David Schoenstadt who purchased the franchise in 1980, locating it in San Francisco for one year prior to moving it to Kansas City in May, 1981.

The group is made up of prominent Kansas City business people who came together to continue the tradition of the Comets as a valuable community asset. Initial goals of the group are to increase the Comets season ticket base from 4,700 last season to 6,000 this year, increase corporate sponsorships and support and to continue to upgrade the team and work toward the Comets first MISL championship.

The ownership group includes:

- Christopher E. Clouser
- Herbert M. Kohn
- Larry J. Bridges
- Ted Ehney, Jr.
- Robert A. Bernstien
- Fred J. Atchity Jr.
- Nancy and James Jacob
- Mike Russell
- · Lewis E. Nerman
- Street Side Records
- · Michael T. White
- Dunn Industries, Inc.
- · W.E. Clarkson
- · Curl's Building Maintenance
- · James C. Bowers
- H.J. Massman III
- John W. Meara/Paul DeBruce
- Hamilton Tony Oppenheimer
- · Charles A. Garney
- Thomas J. Turner
- Cohen-Esrey Real Estate Services, Inc..
- Kelly Pendergrass, M.D./Jorge Paradelo, M.D.

Board of Directors

The following seven individuals were voted by the ownership group to comprise the Comets board of directors, who will oversee the operations of the franchise:

Christopher E. Clouser, Herbert M. Kohn, Robert A. Bernstein, Barrett Brady, Thomas J. Turner, Mike Russell, Larry J. Bridges

Tim Leiweke

Club President



Tim Leiweke enters his second season as Comets' president, but his fifth overall with the organization. Leiweke, 30, has seen his role in the organization change in many ways, but remaining constant is his never-ending supply of effort and energy in making the Comets one of the top franchises in the MISL and a valuable entity in Kansas City.

As club president, Leiweke

not only oversees the daily operations of the franchise, but also is involved in helping design the entire package which the Comets present to the fans in Kansas City. For the first time in 1986-1987 he was involved in working with the coaching staff in shaping the playing roster, was a key figure in the Comets obtaining many key players on last year's team including record-setting forward Jan Goossens and was instrumental in acquiring six-time All-Star defender Kim Roentved for this year's squad. Leiweke gained experience as president quickly last year in other aspects including dismissing one head coach and hiring another in the middle of the season.

One of the early innovators of the MISL, Leiweke first came on the Comets scene in 1981 as general manager. He designed the club's game plan for being aggressive in the community in the early years and generated marketing ideas that have cropped up many times in other areas of professional sports. After being with the Comets for three seasons, Leiweke entered the public relations and marketing field for two years before rejoining the

Comets in July, 1986.

It was the same aggressiveness and talent that helped make the St. Louis Steamers and Baltimore Blast successful in their early years. Leiweke was assistant general manager of the Steamers in 1979-80 and a year later, at age 24, became the youngest general manager in professional sports with the Blast.

Leiweke has been sought after many times by new and existing franchises in the MISL. However, it is his strong ties with several aspects of Kansas City that has kept him here.

Besides his work with the Comets, Leiweke has also served as co-chairman of the city's annual Spirit Festival, a giant Fourth of July celebration. He is on the board of directors for Kansas Special Olympics and WDAF-TV's Thursday's Child program which helps find families for foster children.

The St. Louis native first made himself known at age 15 when he served as an advance man in the east for George McGovern's 1972 presidential campaign. By the age of 19 he had sold \$1 million of life insurance for New England Life. He was one of the Missouri coordinators for Jimmy Carter's 1976 presidential campaign and was a junior partner in a St. Louis-based financial consulting firm at age 22.

Leiweke, who was a key figure in bringing about the purchase of the Comets in September, resides in Kansas City with

his wife of two years, Pam.

Phil Thomas

General Manager



The true veteran of the Comets organization is general manager Phil Thomas, who was the first employee hired by the club in 1981. Thomas, 36, began as sales director, then progressed to marketing director and was promoted to his current post prior to the 1984-85 season.

Thomas, a native of nearby Chillicothe, Mo., is responsible for day-to-day coordin-

ation of the departments within the Comets front office, particularly the sales and marketing efforts. He works closely with the Comets sponsors and is well-respected throughout the business in structuring sponsorship packages that are workable for both sides.

He was instrumental in the Comets immediate success at the gate during his days as sales director, implementing off-season ticket sales programs, group sales efforts, community sales projects and assisting on corporate sponsorship packages. These duties increased as marketing director, and Thomas uses his bright, sound marketing skills in his general manager capacity along with assisting Leiweke in overseeing the front office dealings.

Thomas was awarded the 1986-87 Soccer Ambassador award at last year's team awards banquet for his efforts in forming the Comets Radio Network, a seven-station network which is the largest in the MISL. Thomas acquired the stations to be on the network, sold network advertising time and coordinated relations with the affiliates and sponsors.

In recent months, Thomas has worked with Hakan & Associates in assisting that firm's efforts as the official merchandiser of the MISL.

Also during the off-season, Thomas has developed another thoroughly researched plan of attack for the 1987-88 season as the Comets will go over the two million mark in regular season attendance.

Thomas, a bachelor residing in Kansas City, is a journalism school graduate from the University of Missouri. He worked for five years as an account executive for the Independence (Mo.) Examiner prior to joining the Comets.

Dave Clements

Head Coach



What transpired in Dave Clements' professional career during a five-month span in early 1987 was a page right out of a storybook. Saying he had "grown tired of shovelling snow" at his home in Denver, Clements on Feb. 5 was hired as Comets head coach, ending a 17-day search for a permanent replacement to Rick Benben who was dismissed on Jan. 19. Inheriting

a struggling 10-14 team, Clements accomplished more than was to be expected.

Clements, who coached in five previous MISL seasons—two with Denver and three with St. Louis, was assigned the task of taking the Comets to the playoffs for the first time since the 1984-85 season. That was not an unrealistic task, but the method with which the Comets under Clements would reach that point grabbed the attention of many MISL observers. Kansas City would go 18-10 under Clements including a clubrecord 10-game winning streak encompassing a month from late February to late March and would become the highest-scoring team in the league.

Despite a disappointing five-game elimination at the hands of San Diego in the Western Division semifinal, the Comets had turned in the most victories (28) and best finish (second in the MISL West) in the club's six-year history. Clements' accomplishments were closely watched by his coaching peers as he was voted by them as MISL Coach of the Year for 1986-87, becoming the only coach in league history to win that award outright on two occasions.

The Coach of the Year honor was another star in Clements' already bright career as an MISL head coach. The 42-year old native of Northern Ireland has compiled a career record of 124-118 (.512) and has led his teams into the playoffs in his last five coaching seasons.

Clements began coaching in the MISL in 1980-81 with Denver and the next season he earned his first Coach of the Year award as he led a youthful Avalanche squad into the playoffs. He was without a coaching job following the 1981-82 season when the Denver franchise ceased operations, but was back at work 14 games into the following season as Clements replaced Al Trost as head coach at St. Louis. He went 21-13 that year and followed that up with a 26-22 record in 1983-84 and guided the Steamers to the championship series vs. Baltimore. The 1984-85 season would be his last with St. Louis, one that is reflected upon with a bit of irony. After the Steamers finished 24-24, they were eliminated in the wildcard round of the playoffs by the Comets. A few weeks later, Clements was fired. Fittingly, when the Comets clinched a playoff spot last March 28, the decisive victory came against St. Louis.

Prior to coaching in the MISL, Clements was player/coach for Colorado of the NASL in 1978 and an assistant coach with the Cosmos in 1977. During 1975 and 1976, Clements played and coached for his country's National Team.

It was Clements' abilities as a hard-nosed player that to this day make him a household name throughout Europe. While growing up in Millbrook, Northern Ireland, Clements played for that country's youth select team and later was captain of the under-23 National Team. In all, he earned 49 caps as a member of the National Team including being team captain in 1974-75 and competing in two British and one European championships. He became well-known in Great Britain while playing 10 years in the English first division for Wolverhampton, Coventry City and Everton. His second division days included stints with Coventry and Sheffield Wednesday.

Clements first came to the U.S. in 1976 where he split time as a member of the Cosmos and the Northern Ireland National squad. Also. in 1976 he joined Team America for exhibitions

against Brazil, England and Italy.

Clements, who signed a three-year contract on March 27 of last season, makes his home in Lenexa, Kan., with wife Karen and daughter Andrea (1). He has two daughters, Shonagh (18) and Jessica (15), from a previous marriage. He still maintains a home in Denver where he has been involved in many community activities including being on the board of directors of Colorado Special Olympics from 1977-82 and coordinating efforts of an MISL exhibition game for charity in Nov. 1986.

CAREER MISL COACHING RECORD - DAVE CLEMENTS

| YEAR TEAM | RECORD | PCT. | PLAYOFFS | RECORD | PCT. |
|-------------------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|
| 80-81 Denver | 16-24 | .400 | Did not | qualify | |
| 81-82 Denver | 19-25 | .432 | 81-82 | 0-2 | .000 |
| 82-83 St. Louis | 21-13 | .618 | 82-83 | 1-2 | .333 |
| 83-84 St. Louis | 26-22 | .542 | 83-84 | 7-6 | .538 |
| 84-85 St. Louis | 24-24 | .500 | 84-85 | 0-2 | .000 |
| 86-87 Kansas City | 18-10 | .643 | 86-87 | 2-3 | .400 |
| Total | 124-118 | .512 | Total | 10-15 | .400 |

Niki Nikolic

Assistant Coach



Back for his second season as assistant coach is Stojan "Niki" Nikolic. Nikolic, 38, instilled his tough style on the Comets squad last year, a style that was his trademark during a playing career that included parts of six seasons in the MISL.

Nikolic, who was interim head coach for four games in January of last season (1-3) between the firing of Rick

Benben and hiring of Dave Clements, also is responsible for the development of the members of the Comets reserve squad which last year included Chris Hundelt and Jeff Kraft, both members of this year's Comets roster.

Nikolic was hired by the Comets in July, 1986 after spending

Niki Nikolic continued

the latter part of the 1985-86 season as a player for the Baltimore Blast and an unofficial assistant coach to head coach Kenny Cooper.

His MISL playing career included a six-game stint with the Comets late in 1983-84. He began in 1979-80, playing 12 games with St. Louis before moving on to Philadelphia for the 1980-81 and 1981-82 seasons. Nikolic was acquired late in 1982-83 season by the Baltimore Blast where he proved to be one of the Blast's most effective defenders in the playoffs which led to a championship series berth against San Diego.

A native of Nis, Yugoslavia, Nikolic is now a permanent resident in the U.S. He was a standout professional in his native country where he led his club to the Balkan Cup championship in 1975-76. Also the team's captain, Nikolic scored both goals in the title game, leading Radnicki Nis to a 2-1 victory to capture the gold medal. He came to the United States in 1978 where he played one season each for Tulsa and Philadelphia of the NASL.

Nikolic and his wife Karen along with daughter Nadja (3) and son Ryan (9 months) make their home in Mission, Kan. He enjoys playing tennis in his spare time and taking care of family pet dogs Maggie and Lucky.

Physical Therapist/Trainer

Craig Klos



Now in his sixth season as the club's physical therapist is 33-year old Craig Klos.

Klos, a native of St. Louis, is a certified athletic trainer and licensed physical therapist and is a partner of Sports Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy Association, Inc., which has three locations in the area. He has been affiliated with the center for eight years.

Klos came to Kansas City in 1980 after serving as an orthopedic physical therapist at the I.W.J. Institute of Rehabilitation in St. Louis and also served as chief physical therapist and athletic trainer for the Metropolitan Orthopedic Sports Center there.

Through his work with Sports Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy Association, Inc., Klos works with the athletic programs of the Big Eight Conference, University of Missouri-Kansas City, Kansas City Royals, Rockhurst College and several area high schools.

He and his wife Georgia, along with son Samuel (1 1/2), reside in Overland Park, Kan.

Doug Wiesner



Probably the person who works closest with the players is Comets trainer Doug Wiesner and the 30-year old Kansas City native has plenty of experience to back up his abilities as he begins his sixth season.

Wiesner, who also supervises the team's equipment and travel details, joined the Comets prior to the 1982-83 season after getting his pro-

fessional start with the Chicago White Sox, serving as conditioning coach for the Sox' instructional team in Sarasota, Fla., and as trainer for their Class A affiliate in Appleton, Wis.

A graduate of Oak Park High School in Kansas City and the University of Missouri, Wiesner participates in golf, indoor soccer and scuba diving, while being an avid sports fan.

Richard Dawson

Team Conditioning Coordinator



A key member of the Comets effort in preparing for the 1987-88 season is Richard Dawson, a specialist in conditioning and athletic development. Dawson is in his second season with the Comets working in several phases of conditioning with the team.

A professional cyclist since 1972, Dawson, 33, worked with the Mexican Olympic racing teams — cycling, running

and walking — in the 1984 Summer Olympics and is a Doctor of Sports in Mexico. His training techniques specialize in seasonlong events.

Dawson is a native of this area and is a graduate of Shawnee Mission North High School. He holds a bachelor's and master's degree from the University of Missouri-Columbia and a PhD from Kansas State University.

Dr. James Whitaker

Team Physician

Dr. James Whitaker enters his sixth season as the Comets' team physician. His duties include pre-season physicals and monitoring injuries which are incurred at home games.

Recognized as one of the finest orthopedic surgeons in the midwest, Whitaker has been in private practice for the past 11 years. He is on the clinical staff of the University of Kansas and University of Missouri medical centers. He shares medical facilities with Dr. Howard Ellfeldt, orthopedic surgeon for the Kansas City Chiefs.

Whitaker received his undergraduate degree from the University of Missouri in 1967 where he was a cornerback on the Tigers' football team and served as team captain his junior and senior years. He was drafted by the Miami Dolphins but decided against professional football to pursue a medical degree.

Following graduation Whitaker began a four-year orthopedic residency program at the University of Kansas Medical Center. He successfully completed his residency in 1975 and accepted a fellowship from the Indiana University studying the intricacies of upper extremity surgery.

Whitaker and his wife Leslie reside in Prairie Village, Kan., with daughters Amy, Francie and Wendy.

Dr. Douglas Paone

Internal Medicine

Beginning his seventh season as part of the Comets medical staff is internal medicine specialist Dr. Doug Paone. Paone serves as a medical physician for the club, treating a variety of ailments not related to trauma or injuries.

Paone is a registered physician and surgeon with the Missouri State Board Registration for the Healing Arts and a Diplomat of the American Board of Internal Medicine. He serves as Chief of Department of Internal Medicine at Research Medical Center in Kansas City. Paone is a graduate of the University of Missouri-Columbia where he received M.D., B.A. and M.A. degrees. He is an associate professor of Internal Medicine for the University of Missouri - Kansas City.

Paone, his wife Dee and sons Christopher and Mitch, reside in Leawood, Kan.

Players





Position: Forward

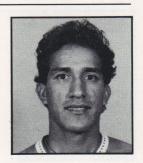
Height: 6-1 Weight: 180 Age: 30

Birthdate: Oct. 10, 1957 Citizenship: Honduras Acquired: Signed as free

agent, Sept. 22,

1987

Contract Status: One-Year



1986-87 SEASON: Played professionally in Honduras Second Division.

PREVIOUS: Played 2 MISL seasons with St. Louis in 1984-85 and 1985-86...originally signed there by Dave Clements, then head coach of the Steamers...in 42 games over the 2 years, scored 16 goals, 4 assists...had 17 points his first season (14 goals, 3 assists) in 32 games...had 2 goals in the wildcard playoff series vs. Comets that season...before playing for St. Louis, played in First Division in France playing for Racing Club of Strasbourg...played in 1982 World Cup for Honduras...was a member of Honduran Junior National Team from 1976-77...became recognized in U.S. for his play in college at Indiana University where he was a 3-time all-America selection (1979-81) and was winner of the Hermann Award in 1981, recognized as the top collegiate soccer player in the country.

PERSONAL: Single...ironically did not come to U.S. for soccer — started attending college at Tulane to pursue business degree before transferring to Alabama; another transfer would take him to Indiana where he was a walk-on player, earned a scholarship and went on to college stardom...played several sports as a youth including baseball and basketball...born in La Lima, Honduras.

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-----------|----|----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1984-85 | St. Louis | 32 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1985-86 | St. Louis | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | | 42 | 16 | 1.4 | 20 | 85 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM |
|-------------------|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1984-85 St. Louis | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

Position: Defender

Height: 5-8 Weight: 150 Age: 25

Birthdate: July 21, 1962 Citizenship: U.S. Acquired: First round

selection in 1985 MISL draft

Contract Status: First of two-year

1986-87 SEASON: Played in 47 games, mostly as a defender, but saw some action late in year at midfield...scored 9 points (5 goals, 4 assists) including Comets only shorthanded goal of season Feb. 21 vs. St. Louis...now has 3 shorthanded goals in career, tied for club all-time lead...blocked 32 shots...scored only power-play goal of career March 22 at Wichita...has played in 95 of possible 102 games in career...has not missed action with injury during those two years...played in all 5

playoff games, blocking 2 shots.

PREVIOUS: MISL Rookie of the Year for 1985-86 as he led all rookies in games played (48), goals (10), assists (6), points (16), game winning goals (2), shorthanded goals (2)...was only member of that Comets team to play in all 48 games...was a starter from fifth game of season on...4th on team with 40 blocked shots...first MISL goal was shorthanded, gamewinner Nov. 8, 1985 vs. Baltimore...has one 2-goal game in career, March 23, 1986 at Tacoma...Comets first round selection on 1985 MISL Draft, fifth selection overall...played collegiate soccer at Indiana University...member of national championship teams in 1982, 1983 and was on runner-up squad in 1984...considered a top choice in the draft because of 4.5 second speed in the 40-yard dash...native of St. Louis where he played high school soccer at St. Mary's High School.

PERSONAL: Married during summer to the former Corrine Swanson...has business degree from Indiana which he completed in summer 1986...enjoys playing golf during off-season...nicknamed "Bonner".

Boncek Milestones

Needs 5 games for 100 with Comets

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1985-86 | Kansas City | 48 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 38 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 47 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | 95 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 69 | 72 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 |

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM |
|---------|---------------|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1986-87 | 7 Kansas City | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Position: Defender

Height: 5-9 Weight: 155

Age: 29 Birthdate: Nov. 5, 1958 Citizenship: Argentina Acquired: Signed as free

agent, Jan. 28,

1987

Contract Status: First of two-year



1986-87 SEASON: Acquired by Comets on Jan. 28 after playing professionally in Argentina for Union of Santa Fe (second division)...became a major contributor to Comets second-half success, playing in 21 games and scoring 13 points (6 goals, 7 assists)...had game-winning goal March 8 vs. Tacoma... scored at least a point in 7 consecutive games (March 3-25) with 5 goals, 5 assists in that span...had 11 points in 10-game period until suffering left leg injury April 8 vs. Tacoma and missed final 9 games of regular season...also missed Game 1 of playoffs, but came back for final 4 contests, scoring an assist in Game 4...wound up with +18 in plus/minus ratings during regular season...has booming shot from left side, possesses fine ball skills and outstanding speed.

PREVIOUS: Played previously in MISL in 1984-85 with Los Angeles...in 23 games that year scored 8 goals, 5 assists... veteran of 9 pro seasons in Argentina including 7 with Bocajuniors, one of the country's best known teams...was captain for 2 years including 1981 when the team won the Argentinian title led by 1986 World Cup star Diego Maradona.

PERSONAL: Given name is Carlos Cordoba...nickname of "Cacho" was given to him as a child by his father and has stuck as his playing name...married, wife's name is Maria... children are Melina (7) and Romina (3)...enjoys swimming and playing tennis...signed 2-year contract on June 9.

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | HT |
|---------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1984-85 | Los Angeles | 23 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 58 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 21 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | | 44 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 92 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| A PARTY OF THE PAR | | Parist a | | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|---|---|-----|-----|--|
| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |

Position: Defender Height: 5-10 Weight: 165

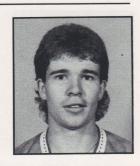
Age: 23

Birthdate: April 3, 1964 Citizenship: Canada Acquired: Comets second round choice in 1986 MISL

Draft.

Contract Status: First of

Three-year



1986-87 SEASON: Named Comets Rookie of the Year by performing in 30 games, most as starting defender...scored 1 goal, 1 assist and blocked 34 shots...saw more playing time after Dave Clements became head coach on Feb. 5...scored only MISL goal March 22 at Wichita in nationally televised game ... Played in all 5 playoff games and picked up an assist in Game 3 victory over San Diego...began season on developmental squad and was elevated to active roster on Jan. 30 at San Diego and picked up first point, an assist, on Jan. 31 at Los Angeles...played last summer for Hamilton and Toronto in Canadian Soccer League (outdoor).

PREVIOUS: Played college soccer at perennial NCAA Division I powerhouse Hartwick (N.Y.) College...was captain for the Warriors 2 years in a row, a rare honor...came to Hartwick as midfielder, played last 3 years as sweeper...was part of Hartwick squads that advanced to NCAA semifinals in 1984 and 1985 (losing in '84 to Indiana 2-1 and in '85 to American University 1-0)...named one of top 10 players in country in 1985 by national soccer publications Soccer America and Kick Magazine...scored a goal in Eastern Division's 5-4 victory in 1986 Budweiser Soccer Classic, an indoor soccer showcase for top collegiate players...also played in NCAA Senior Bowl (outdoor all-star game)...scored 6 goals, 7 assists his senior year from backfield position, his best offensive season...last two years was all-region selection...drafted out of high school in 1982 by Toronto (NASL) but elected to attend college instead...played youth soccer in hometown of Burlington, Ontario ... played in prestigious senior provincial league.

PERSONAL: Single...born in Jedburgh, Scotland, family moved to Canada when he was 3...degree from Hartwick in business management...enjoys reading, listening to music, running and communicating via shortwave radio...also a fine amateur hockey player, had to choose between soccer and

hockey scholarships.

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-------------|----|---|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 30 | 1 | . 1 | 2 | 13 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM |
|---------------------|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

Position: Goalkeeper

Height: 6-0 Weight: 180 Age: 27

Birthdate: Nov. 29, 1959

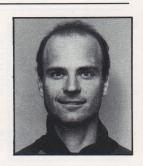
Citizenship: U.S.

Acquired: Signed as free agent July 21,

1986

Contract Status: Second of

two-year



1986-87 SEASON: In 17 games went 6-8 with 5.27 goals against average . . . started 16 games . . . goals against average in his 6 victories was 3.29...top performance was Dec. 14 at Los Angeles, a 6-1 victory, making 19 saves...also picked up 3 consecutive victories Feb. 21 vs. St. Louis (6-5), Feb. 25 vs. Minnesota (7-2) and March 13 at Los Angeles (6-3)...went distance in March 22 double overtime win at Wichita. . . all 4 of those victories came during Comets 10-game winning streak... did not play in post-season...was brilliant in pre-season, posting 4-0 record with 1.68 GAA including a 5-0 shutout vs. St. Louis on Nov.1 in Des Moines.

PREVIOUS: Played two seasons with St. Louis prior to joining Comets...in 1985-86 went 4-7 with 5.09...saw his most extensive action in 1984-85 while Dave Clements was Steamers head coach, playing in 22 games including 13 consecutive games from Jan. 24 -March 3 when Slobo Illijevski was out with injury...was 7-12 that year with solid 4.27 goals against average...acquired by Steamers from Chicago Sting prior to 1984-85 season...with Chicago in 1983-84 indoor campaign...played in 6 games for Sting during 1984 Soccer Bowl championship season (outdoor)...went to Chicago from Montreal where he played outdoor for the Manic in 1983 after being that club's first round selection in the 1983 NASL draft...had outstanding season '83 posting a 1.77 GAA, seventh-best in the league, while posting 4 shutouts...was instrumental in leading Montreal into the playoff semifinals, one game away from playing in the Soccer Bowl...was spectacular in quarterfinal series upset over Cosmos...in Game 1, stopped a Giorgio Ghinaglia penalty kick in closing minutes to preserve victory...in Game 2, stopped consecutive penalty kicks in shootout by Chinaglia, Franz Beckenbauer, Vladislav Bogicevic ("Bogie"), Julio Cesar Romero and Roberto Cabanas...earned Play of the Year Award for that series of saves...voted MVP of that playoff series...the penalty kick in Game 2 of Chinaglia's was his last shot in outdoor soccer as he retired following the season...was a second round draft choice of the Comets in 1982 after finishing collegiate career at SIU-Edwardsville where he was a member of the 1979 NCAA championship squad and played there for former Comets head Rick Benben, who was an assistant for the Cougars...played on 1980 and 1981 USSF Amateur Cup champion Busch Soccer Club team...was all-state selection at John F. Kennedy High School in Manchester, Mo. and has been inducted into that school's Hall of Fame.

PERSONAL: Ed and wife Marsha make their home in Kansas City...both are adept in the communications field as Marsha is a public relations specialist and Ed has video production skills...Ed is one of the Comets top off-field ambassadors.

Ed Gettemeier continued

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR T | EAM | GP | MIN | SHTS | AVG | svs | AVG | GLS | AVG | W-L | PTS | PIM |
|-------------|-------|----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|
| 1984-85 St. | Louis | 22 | 1167 | 492 | 25.3 | 259 | 13.3 | 83 | 4.22 | 7-12 | 2 | 8 |
| 1985-86 St. | Louis | 14 | 649 | 321 | 29.7 | 167 | 15.5 | 55 | 5.09 | 4-7 | 2 | 10 |
| 1986-87 K.C | | 17 | 853 | 404 | 28.4 | 185 | 13.0 | 75 | 5.27 | 6-8 | 1 | 4 |
| MISL Totals | 5 | 53 | 2669 | 1217 | 27.4 | 611 | 13.7 | 213 | 4.79 | 17-27 | 5 | 22 |

NASL INDOOR STATISTICS

 YEAR
 TEAM
 GP
 MIN SHTS AVG
 SVS
 AVG
 GLS
 AVG
 W-L
 PTS

 1983-84 Chicago
 3
 92
 50
 32.7
 28
 18.3
 11
 7.17
 0-2
 0

ED GETTEMEIER VS. MISL

| Team | GP | GS | MIN | GLS | so | AVG | W-L | PTS |
|-------------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|------------|------|
| Baltimore | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 4 | 3 | 176 | 17 | 0 | 5.80 | 0-3 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 1 | 1 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 3.11 | 0-1 | 0 |
| Total | 5 | 4 | 233 | 22 | 0 | 5.67 | 0-4 | 0 |
| Chicago | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 5 | 4 | 229 | 19 | 0 | 4.97 | 2-1 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 2 | 2 | 82 | 9 | 0 | 6.57 | 1-0 | 0 |
| Total | . 7 | 6 | 311 | 28 | 0 | 5.41 | 3-1 | 0 |
| Cleveland | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 3 | 2 | 110 | 11 | 0 | 6.01 | 0-2 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 2 | 2 | 116 | 14 | 0 | 7.25 | 0-2 | 0 |
| Total | 5 | 4 | 226 | 25 | 0 | 6.65 | 0-4 | 0 |
| Dallas | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 2 | 1 | 90 | 7 | 0 | 4.67 | 1-1 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | DID | NOT | PLAY | | | | The second | |
| Total | 2 | 1 | 90 | 7 | 0 | 4.67 | 1-1 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 2 | 2 | 113 | 10 | 0 | 5.29 | 0-2 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 3 | 3 | 135 | 4 | 0 | 1.78 | 2-0 | 0 |
| Total | 5 | 5 | 248 | 14 | 0 | 3.39 | 2-2 | 0 |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 4 | 4 | 250 | 15 | 0 | 3.60 | 1-3 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 1.47 | 1-0 | 0 |
| Total | 5 | 5 | 291 | 16 | 0 | 3.30 | 2-3 | 0 |
| St. Louis | | | | | | | | |
| w/K.C. | 2 | 2 | 115 | 11 | 0 | 5.74 | 1-1 | 0 |
| San Diego | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 2 | 2 | 117 | 14 | 0 | 7.18 | 1-1 | 1 |
| w/K.C. | 1 | 0 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 4.21 | 0-1 | 0 |
| Total | 3 | 2 | 174 | 18 | 0 | 6.21 | 1-2 | 1 |
| Tacoma | | | | | | | | |
| w/STL | 5 | 5 | 289 | 15 | 0 | 3.11 | 2-3 | 1 |
| w/K.C. | 2 | 2 | 110 | 13 | 0 | 7.10 | 0-2 | 0 |
| Total | 7 | 7 | 399 | 28 | 0 | 4.21 | 2-5 | 1 |
| Wichita | | | | | | | | 1 11 |
| w/STL | 2 | 1 | 89 | 5 | 0 | 3.38 | 0-2 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 2 | 2 | 142 | 14 | 0 | 5.91 | 1-1 | 0 |
| Total | 4 | 3 | 231 | 19 | 0 | 4.94 | 1-3 | 0 |

Position: Forward

Height: 6-1 Weight: 185 Age: 28

Birthdate: Dec. 18, 1958 Citizenship: Holland

Acquired: Purchased from Minnesota

Minnesota Strikers, Aug. 21, 1986 Contract Status: First of

three-year



1986-87 SEASON: Comets MVP and third in league MVP voting with best season of his career...named to all-MISL second team...was 2nd in MISL with 95 points, a club record shattering old mark of 70 by Gordon Hill in 1983-84...along with teammate Dale Mitchell set club mark for most goals in a season with 51...also set club mark for most assists with 44... scored club record 8 game-winning goals...scored at least a point in all 45 games he played in, extending point streak to 50 consecutive games over 2 seasons (Steve Zungul holds league record with a point in 76 games in a row)...finished 3rd among MISL goal scorers, 5th in assists...twice was MISL Offensive Player of Week (March 2-8 and April 27-May 3)...had club record tying 6 points (5 goals, 1 assist) on May 2 vs. Wichita as Comets clinched home-field advantage for playoffs ...tied for team lead with 4 hat tricks (Dec. 14 at Los Angeles, Jan. 31 at Los Angeles, March 8 at Tacoma and May 2 vs. Wichita)...had 29 multi-point games, 13 multi-goal contests ... consistent throughout year, but ended even stronger with 19 points (10 goals, 9 assists) in last 8 games, 53 points (29 goals, 24 assists) in last 22 games and 63 points (33 goals, 30 assists) in last 27 games...had 2 overtime game-winners — Dec. 5 vs. San Diego and Feb. 27 vs. Dallas...in playoffs had 4 goals, 3 assists, but was held without a point in deciding fifth game of divisional semifinal vs. San Diego. . . had 2 goals in Comets Game 3 win at San Diego...has 267 points (155 goals, 112 assists) in 181 career regular season games...has 40 points (26 goals, 14 assists) in 32 post-season games.

PREVIOUS: Helped lead Minnesota to championship series, in 1985-86, losing in 7 games to San Diego . . . had 44 points (22 goals, 22 assists) in 45 regular season games...was outstanding in playoffs scoring 21 points (15 goals, 9 assists) in 15 games, third leading scorer in MISL Playoffs for 1986...previous best season was 1984-85, his first with Minnesota, scoring 73 points (49 goals, 24 assists)...named team MVP that season...represented Strikers in 1985 MISL All-Star Game...73 points placed him 10th in MISL scoring race...was a force in 1985 playoffs scoring 10 goals, 2 assists in 12 games...in 1982-83 MISL season with Golden Bay was third on team with 55 points (33 goals, 22 assists) in 43 games...also played 3 years of NASL indoor — 1983-84 with Golden Bay (16 goals, 11 assists in 14 games), 1981-82 (42 goals, 18 assists in 18 games) and 1980-81 (17 goals, 15 assists in 15 games) with Edmonton...total career indoor stats are 386 points (221 goals, 156 assists) in 225 games...led Edmonton to NASL indoor title in 1980-81...had knee injury that limited play with Golden Bay in 1983-84...played in 6 NASL outdoor seasons scoring 48 goals, 46 assists in 154 games...spent 4 seasons with Edmonton (1979-82) and last 2 with Golden Bay...was Drillers' alltime leading scorer...began professional career playing for NEC (First Division) in native Holland.

PERSONAL: Appropriately nicknamed "Goose"...married...he and wife Patty have one son, Dimitri (2)...enjoys watching and playing tennis...collects T-shirts from his worldwide travels...born in Velp, Holland, makes playing season home in Overland Park, Kan.

Goossens Milestones

- Needs 19 games for 200 in MISL
- Needs 45 goals for 200 in MISL
- Needs 33 points for 300 in MISL
- Needs 5 points for 100 with Comets
- Needs 49 goals for 100 with Comets

MISL STATISTICS

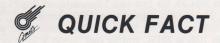
| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1982-83 | Golden Bay | 43 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 223 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 1984-85 | Minnesota | 48 | 49 | 24 | 73 | 285 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1985-86 | Minnesota | 45 | 22 | 22 | 44 | 189 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 45 | 51 | 44 | 95 | 252 | 36 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| Totals | | 181 | 155 | 112 | 267 | 949 | 58 | 51 | 18 | 15 | 14 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----------|
| 1984-85 Minnesota | 12 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | od to 16 |
| 1985-86 Minnesota | 15 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 6 | |
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | |
| Totals | 32 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 10 | 65a-819-5 |

NASL INDOOR STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS |
|--------------------|----|----|----|-----|
| 1980-81 Edmonton | 15 | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| 1981-82 Edmonton | 18 | 42 | 18 | 60 |
| 1983-84 Golden Bay | 14 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Totals | 47 | 75 | 44 | 119 |



Jan Goossens scored a point in all 45 games he played last season. Before that, the longest consecutive game streak scoring a point in club history was 13 games by Greg Makowski in 1982-83.

Jan Goossens continued

| street file for | THE RESERVE | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 6 | | 10 | 0 | | 0 |
| 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 15 | . 6 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 11 | | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| 15 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | |
| 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | | 1 | 0 |
| 16 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 16 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | . 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2 13 3 10 4 17 4 9 4 17 11 3 7 5 15 15 4 7 5 16 4 6 6 6 4 10 | 2 2 13 6 3 2 10 6 4 3 17 11 4 4 9 9 4 2 17 15 9 9 2 1 11 10 3 2 7 9 9 9 15 20 5 6 4 7 7 4 5 5 16 16 4 4 6 7 16 15 6 5 4 4 10 9 | 2 2 1 13 6 8 3 2 5 10 6 4 4 3 5 17 11 14 4 4 1 9 9 3 4 2 2 17 15 6 9 9 2 2 1 3 11 10 5 3 2 0 7 9 2 2 1 3 11 10 5 3 4 7 1 7 4 3 5 5 7 16 16 11 4 4 1 6 7 3 16 15 5 6 5 6 4 4 5 10 9 11 | 2 2 1 3 13 6 8 14 3 2 5 7 10 6 4 10 4 3 5 8 17 11 14 25 4 4 1 5 9 9 3 12 4 2 2 4 17 15 6 21 9 9 2 11 2 1 3 4 11 10 5 15 3 2 0 2 7 9 2 11 5 9 6 15 15 20 8 28 5 6 3 9 4 7 1 8 7 4 3 7 5 5 7 12 16 16 11 27 4 4 1 5 6 7 3 10 16 15 5 20 6 5 6 11 4 4 5 9 10 9 11 20 3 3 1 4 7 4 3 7 5 9 6 15 | 2 2 1 3 0 13 6 8 14 0 3 2 5 7 0 10 6 4 10 0 4 3 5 8 1 17 11 14 25 1 4 4 1 5 0 9 9 3 12 1 4 2 2 4 0 17 15 6 21 1 9 9 2 11 1 2 1 3 4 0 11 10 5 15 1 3 2 0 2 1 7 9 2 11 1 5 9 6 15 2 15 20 8 28 4 5 6 3 9 0 4 7 1 8 0 7 4 3 7 0 5 5 7 12 2 16 16 11 27 2 4 4 1 5 0 6 7 3 10 0 16 15 5 20 0 6 5 6 11 1 6 4 5 9 0 10 9 11 20 0 | 2 2 1 3 0 0 13 6 8 14 0 1 3 2 5 7 0 0 10 6 4 10 0 0 4 3 5 8 1 0 17 11 14 25 1 0 4 4 1 5 0 1 9 9 3 12 1 0 4 2 2 4 0 0 17 15 6 21 1 1 11 10 5 15 1 11 10 5 15 1 11 1 0 5 15 2 15 9 6 15 2 2 15 5 7 12 2 1 16 16 11 27 2 2 4 4 1 5 0 0 6 7 3 10 0 1 16 15 5 20 0 1 6 5 6 11 1 1 16 15 5 20 0 1 6 5 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 11 1 1 6 5 6 11 1 1 7 4 4 5 9 0 0 10 9 11 20 0 1 |



Goossens Streak — Game-By-Game

Comets forward Jan Goossens scored a point in all 45 games he played in 1986-87, and has scored in 50 consecutive games dating back to the 1985-86 regular season with Minnesota.

Steve Zungul holds the MISL record for consecutive games with a point, scoring in 76 games in a row — 14 in 1978-79, 32 in 1979-80 and 30 in 1980-81.

The last time Goossens did not score a point in a regular season game was March 18, 1986 vs. San Diego.

Here's a game-by-game look at Goossens' ongoing regular season scoring streak:

Goale Assists Points

| Game | Date | Opponent | Goals | Assists | Points |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 3/25/86 | at Pittsburgh * | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3/29/86 | at Baltimore * | Ô | i | 1 |
| 3 | 4/02/86 | Dallas * | 2 | Ô | 2 |
| 4 | 4/04/86 | Kansas City * | 2 | ĭ | 3 |
| 5 | 4/05/86 | at Cleveland * | 1 | Ô | 1 |
| 6 | 11/14/86 | at St. Louis | Ô | 1 | i |
| 7 | 11/14/86 | at Baltimore | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | 11/21/86 | at New York | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | 11/21/86 | Wichita | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 | 11/29/86 | Chicago | 1 | i | 2 |
| 11 | 12/05/86 | San Diego | 0 | i | 1 |
| 12 | 12/10/86 | at Tacoma | | 0 | 2 |
| 13 | 12/12/86 | at San Diego | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 14 | 12/14/86 | at Los Angeles | 2 3 2 | - | 3 |
| 15 | 12/19/86 | at Wichita | | 1 | |
| 16 | 12/23/86 | Minnesota | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | 12/26/86 | Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | 12/27/86 | at Baltimore | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | 1/02/87 | at St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 1/03/87 | St. Louis | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | 1/07/87 | Dallas | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 22 | 1/09/87 | at New York | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | 1/10/87 | at Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 1/16/87 | Minnesota | 1 | 1. | 2 |
| 25 | 1/18/87 | Chicago | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | 1/21/87 | at Chicago | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | 1/23/87 | Tacoma | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 28 | 1/30/87 | at San Diego | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 29 | 1/31/87 | at Los Angeles | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 30 | 2/06/87 | New York | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Injured | for 3 games | | | |
| 31 | 2/20/87 | at Minnesota | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 32 | 2/21/87 | St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 33 | 2/25/87 | Minnesota | 2 | 0 | 2 2 2 |
| 34 | 2/27/87 | Dallas | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 35 | 3/01/87 | Tacoma | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 36 | 3/03/87 | Los Angeles | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 37 | 3/08/87 | at Tacoma | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 38 | 3/13/87 | at Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 39 | 3/14/87 | at San Diego | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 40 | 3/20/87 | San Diego | 1 | 1 | 2 2 3 |
| 41 | 3/22/87 | at Wichita | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 42 | 3/25/87 | at Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | for 4 games | | | |
| 43 | 4/15/87 | Los Angeles | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | 4/17/87 | at St. Louis | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 45 | 4/18/87 | Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 46 | 4/21/87 | at Wichita | î | 1 | 2 |
| 47 | 4/24/87 | San Diego | 0 | î | ī |
| 48 | 4/26/87 | at Minnesota | 0 | i | i |
| 49 | 5/02/87 | Wichita | 5 | i | 6 |
| 50 | 5/03/87 | at Chicago | i | 1 | 2 |
| | 3/03/01 | | | | |
| | | Total | 57 | 47 | 104 |
| * with ! | Minnesota | | | | |
| | | | 33.35 3 | | |

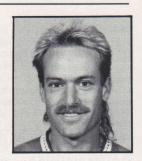
Position: Midfielder Height: 5-10

Weight: 155 Age: 28

Birthdate: Oct. 7, 1959 Citizenship: U.S.

Acquired: Signed as free agent Aug. 27, 1986

Contract Status: One-year



1986-87 SEASON: In his first year with Comets, proved to be team's most versatile performer playing all 3 field positions and serving as 6th attacker...had 3rd best offensive season of career with 27 points (16 goals, 11 assists)...began season strictly as defender, then was shifted to midfield where he stayed, although during injury situations to others, he filled in up front...set club record for games played in a season, playing in all 52...was steady producer the final 2 months of season including a pair of 2-goal performances (April 18 vs. Cleveland and April 26 at Minnesota)...had only game-winner April 26 at Minnesota. . . in that game, he and Damir Haramina set MISL record by scoring goals just 5 seconds apart...had career high 49 blocked shots including 7 in a Feb. 21 victory over St. Louis...was Comets Player of Month for April with 7 goals, 1 assist during month and strong play in all phases... had 2 goals, 2 assists in division semifinal vs. San Diego including 2-goal, 1 assists in Game 2 victory...one of the goals was the Comets first shorthanded goal in club playoff history.

PREVIOUS: Prior to joining Comets spent 2 years with Pittsburgh Spirit...in 1985-86 played in just 26 games, scoring 5 goals, 3 assists...became free agent after Pittsburgh ceased operations...in 1984-85 had 15 points (8 goals, 7 assists)... earlier in career, was consistent scorer from forward position including his best season in 1983-84 at Phoenix scoring 48 points (28 goals, 20 assists)...was traded that season from Cleveland for Bret Hall...played in 41 games for Cleveland in 1982-83 scoring 32 points (15 goals, 17 assists)...became well-known in Kansas City for head-butting Gino Schiraldi on Dec. 27, 1982, resulting in two-game suspension...played 1981-82 season with New Jersey Rockets, scoring 17 goals, 8 assists in 40 games...was teammate there of Alan Mayer...prior to joining MISL played with Miami of ASL and for Fort Lauderdale and California in NASL.

PERSONAL: Married...he and wife Samantha have sons Dylan (3) and Jamie (1 1/2)...born in New York City but grew up in Sherbon, Mass...spends off-seasons on Martha's Vineyard...at one time wanted to be a professional hockey player...began playing soccer at age 7 in London where his father was working at the time...returned to U.S. at age 10...enjoys skiing, tennis, reading, music and chess.

Greene Milestones

- Needs 21 games for 250 in MISL
- Needs 11 goals for 100 in MISL

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | HT |
|---------|-------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1981-82 | New Jersey | 40 | 17 | 8 | 25 | _ | _ | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1982-83 | Cleveland | 41 | 15 | 17 | 32 | _ | 20 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1983-84 | Cleveland | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Phoenix | 33 | 28 | 20 | 48 | 107 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 1984-85 | Pittsburgh | 31 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1985-86 | Pittsburgh | 26 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 52 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 84 | 49 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | | 229 | 89 | 67 | 156 | 273 | 95 | 71 | 4 | 5 | 2 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | |
|---------------------|----|---|---|-----|-----|--|
| 1982-83 Cleveland | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | |
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | |
| Total | 13 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | |

Damir Haramina (hair-ah-MEAN-ah)

11

Position: Forward Height: 5-10 Weight: 185

Age: 25

Birthdate: May 23, 1962 Citizenship: Yugoslavia Acquired: Signed as free agent, March 10, 1985

Contract Status: Third of

three-year

35

1985-86 SEASON: Continued to shine as one of bright young stars of MISL...was 3rd on team in scoring with 64 points (42 goals, 22 assists)...was 3rd on team and 13th in MISL in goal scoring...tied for team lead with 4 hat tricks (Nov. 29 vs. Chicago, Jan. 23 vs. Tacoma, March 14 at San Diego, April 11 vs. Wichita)...had career-best 5-point performance April 11 vs. Wichita including game-winning overtime goal...had 6 game-winners in all including back-to-back clinching goals on March 13 at Los Angeles and March 14 at San Diego...was 2nd on team with 9 power-play goals...besides his 5-point game, also had 4, 4-point games including 3 in a row (Dec. 19 at Wichita, Dec. 23 vs. Minnesota and Dec. 26 vs. Cleveland)...had 17 multi-point games, 13 of which were multi-goal contests...played in 45 games...injured hamstring in next-to-last game of year and was unable to perform again until Game 5 of division semifinals vs. San Diego in which he scored a goal... in 93 career regular season games, has 108 points (69 goals, 39 assists).

PREVIOUS: Acquired by Comets prior to 1984-85 freeze date...played in just 3 games that year, but was a star in playoffs scoring 4 goals including game-winning overtime goal in the first game of wildcard series at St. Louis...in 1985-86, his first full year, led those on team the entire season in scoring with 42 points (27 goals, 15 assists)... was second on team with 7 power play goals and had 2 game-winners...scored at least a point in first 11 games...brought to U.S. by Yugoslavian

talent scout Branko Peravonovic, who has brought several players to this country including Baltimore's Stan Stamenkovic and St. Louis forward Nebo Bandovic.

PERSONAL: Married...he and wife Suzana live in the Strawberry Hill area of Kansas City, Kansas along with son Vjekoslav, born just prior to opening night a year ago...After coming to the U.S. with no knowledge of the language, easily speaks and understands English now...native of Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Haramina Milestones

- Needs 7 games for 100 in MISL
- Needs 31 goals for 100 in MISL

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1984-85 | Kansas City | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1985-86 | Kansas City | 45 | 27 | 15 | 42 | 129 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 45 | 42 | 22 | 64 | 216 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Totals | | 93 | 69 | 39 | 108 | 348 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 4 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM |
|-----------|------------|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1984-85 K | ansas City | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| 1986-87 K | ansas City | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 |

DAMIR HARAMINA VS. MISL

| Team | GP | G | A | PTS | PPG | GW | HT |
|-------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Baltimore | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Dallas | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 12 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 12 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| San Diego | 11 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Tacoma | 13 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wichita | 11 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Chris Hundelt

21

Position: Defender

Height: 6-2 Weight: 180 Age: 22

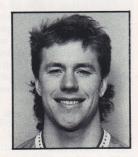
Birthdate: July 16, 1965

Citizenship: U.S.

Acquired: Signed as free agent, June 2,

1987

Contract Status: First of three-year



PREVIOUS: Spent 1986-87 as member of Comets development squad after being released during training camp by St. Louis, which made Hundelt its No. 1 selection in 1986 MISL Draft (5th player chosen overall)...played collegiate soccer at Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville where he was team

captain his senior year...2-time all-region selection and a second team all-America player in 1983...member of Missouri state championship team at Rosary High School in 1980...likely would have made Comets roster in 1986-87, but suffered broken right foot early in season.

PERSONAL: Single...originally from St. Louis, now makes his home in Kansas City area...was very active in the community during off-season, as wall as spending a lot of time

on the golf course.

Tom Kain

6

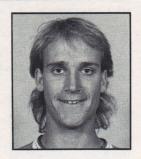
Position: Forward Height: 5-11 Weight: 175

Age: 24 Birthdate: July 1, 1963

Citizenship: U.S. Acquired: Rights purchased

from defunct
New York
Express

Feb. 18, 1987 Contract Status: First of three-year



1986-87 SEASON: Was No. 1 pick in 1986 MISL Draft by New York Express, but opted to play outdoor in West Germany instead...after 3 games there, suffered broken left foot ...returned to U.S. and when Express ceased operations, Comets purchased his rights...played in 9 games, primarily used as defensive forward or midfielder when ball turned over to opponent...picked up 1 assist, April 11 vs. Wichita...did not dress for any playoff games...signed 3-year contract on March 18...played this summer on U.S. National Team in President's Cup (South Korea), World University Games (Yugoslavia), U.S. Olympic Festival (North Carolina) and Pan American Games (Indianapolis)...a candidate for 1988 Olympic team.

PREVIOUS: 4-time all-America selection at Duke University...Hermann Award winner in 1985 as country's top collegiate soccer player...played in 1986 Budweiser Soccer Classic scoring 2 goals, 1 assist...teammates in that game of Comets defender Iain Fraser and played against another Comets defender Chris Hundelt...all-time leading scorer in Duke history with 51 goals, 45 assists...also played in 1983 Pan-Am Games, and was named competition's MVP.

PERSONAL: Married, wife's name is Patti...Tom has degree in Psychology from Duke...off-season home is Wall, N.J.

MISL STATISTICS

 YEAR
 TEAM
 GP
 G
 A
 PTS
 SHTS
 BS
 PIM PPG
 GW
 HT

 1986-87 Kansas City
 9
 0
 1
 1
 1
 1
 4
 0
 0
 0
 0

Position: Forward

Height: 5-5 Weight: 135 Age: 22

Birthdate: Nov. 10, 1965

Citizenship: U.S.

Acquired: Signed as free

agent, Oct. 1,

1987

Contract Status: First of

two-year



1986-87 SEASON: Played with Canton Invaders of American Indoor Soccer Association, scoring 66 points (34 goals, 32 assists)...became AISA's all-time leading scorer, moving his 3-year totals to 207 points (135 goals, 72 assists), helping Canton to AISA titles in 1984-85 and 1985-86.

PREVIOUS: Played 15 games for Pheonix Pride of MISL in 1983-84, starting season at age 17, the youngest player in the league...later, was part of Dave Clements' training camps at St. Louis the next 2 years, but was one of final players cut both times...was a 2-time Arizona all-state selection at Scottsdale Coronado High School.

PERSONAL: Plays under first name only...last name is Zolgharnain...single...born in Meshad, Iran, moved to U.S. at age 13...has computer programming skills...enjoys distance running and biking.

MISL STATISTICS

YEAR TEAM GP G PTS SHTS BS PIM PPG GW

1983-84 Phoenix 15 4 5 10 2

Tasso Koutsoukos (koot-SOO-cuss)

13

Position: Forward/ Midfielder

Height: 5-10 Weight: 180 Age: 28

Birthdate: April 1, 1959 Citizenship: Canada Acquired: Purchased from

Minnesota Strikers

Feb. 26, 1987 Contract Status: First of two-year



1986-87 SEASON: Purchased Feb. 26 from Minnesota and signed to new 2-year contract...in 18 games with Comets scored 10 goals, 6 assists...4 of the goals were game-winners (March 1 vs. Tacoma, March 20 vs. San Diego, March 22 at Wichita, May 2 vs. Wichita)...was Comets leading scorer in playoffs with 9 points (4 goals, 5 assists) including a pair of 4-point games — 1 goal and club record 3 assists in Game 3 victory at San Diego; 3 goals, 1 assist in Game 5 loss at home to Sockers...also had game-winning goal in Game 3...including 16 games with Minnesota, had 28 points (14 goals, 14 assists) on season...also played with KC from 1983 until Jan. 31, 1986 when he was traded to Minnesota for John Bain...ranks 2nd on Comets all-time scoring list with 145 points, just 3 points behind Greg Makowski...is 1st all-time in goals with 83 and 2nd in assists with 62...tied for club all-time lead with 10 game-winning goals...ranks 4th on the club's games played list with 137...is Comets all-time playoff scoring leader with 21 points and also leads in assists with 13.

PREVIOUS: Also had 28 points in 1985-86 splitting time between Comets and Strikers...was part of Minnesota squad that advanced to the championship series vs. San Diego and had 5 goals, 3 assists in post-season play including a goal in Game 2 of championship series...best season was 1983-84 when he finished second on Comets in scoring with 65 points (41 goals, 24 assists)...followed that in 1985-85 with 51 points (25 goals, 26 assists)...made club history in wildcard playoff series vs. St. Louis by scoring game-winning overtime goal in Game 2 to give the Comets sweep of series, its only victory of a playoff series...played in 1983-84 MISL All-Star Game scoring 2 goals...originally acquired by Comets as free agent following 1982-83 season...spent previous 3 years with Chicago Sting including the 1982-83 season when he was third on team with 56 points (36 goals, 20 assists)...while with Sting played 3 indoor and 3 outdoor seasons including 1981 NASL outdoor title season...spent part of 1982 outdoor season with Tulsa of NASL...was the Sting's second round selection following sophomore year at University of Massachusetts.

PERSONAL: Married to Kim, whom he met during initial stint in Kansas City...born and raised in Montreal...plays racquetball and tennis...also played baseball and hockey as youth...studied political science while at U. of Massachusetts.

Koutsoukos Milestones

- Needs 35 games for 250 in MISL
- Needs 72 points for 300 in MISL
- Needs 4 points to become Comets all-time leading scorer (149)
- Needs 54 points for 200 with Comets
- Needs 17 goals for 100 with Comets

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1982-83 | Chicago | 41 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 192 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 1983-84 | Kansas City | 47 | 41 | 24 | 65 | 264 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 1984-85 | Kansas City | 47 | 25 | 26 | 51 | 181 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 1985-86 | Kansas City | 25 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 69 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Minnesota | 21 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 69 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986-87 | Minnesota | 16 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kansas City | 18 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 56 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Totals | | 215 | 133 | 95 | 228 | 873 | 101 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 3 |

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|--|
| 1982-83 Chicago | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| 1983-84 Kansas City | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | |
| 1984-85 Kansas City | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | |
| 1985-86 Minnesota | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | |
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | |
| Totals | 31 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 0 | |

Tasso Koutsoukos continued

| Team | GP | G | A | PTS | PPG | GW | H |
|---------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|
| Baltimore | | | | | | | |
| w/Chicago | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Minnesota | . 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 17 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | | | | | | | |
| w/Minnesota | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | | | | | | | |
| w/Chicago | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Minnesota | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 9 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 17 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas | | | | | | | |
| w/Minnesota | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | | | |
| w/Chicago | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Minnesota | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 15 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 20 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | |
| w/Kansas City | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | | | | | | | |
| w/Chicago | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| w/Minnesota | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 14 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 20 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| San Diego | | | | | | | |
| w/Chicago | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Minnesota | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City Total | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 11 | , | - | U | | v | U |
| Tacoma | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ^ | |
| w/Minnesota | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 15 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 17 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wichita | | | | | | | |
| w/Chicago | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| w/Minnesota | 3 | 2 | . 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 14 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |



The Comets will reach the two million mark in lifetime attendance when the 93,343rd fan enters Kemper Arena, probably sometime in December. The Comets have drawn 1,906,657 fans at 144 regular season games entering this year.

Position: Midfielder

Height: 5-10 Weight: 150 Age: 28

Birthdate: Nov. 25, 1958 Citizenship: Scotland Acquired: Signed as free agent, Sept. 22,

1987

Contract Status: One-year



1986-87 SEASON: Played with Tampa Bay Rowdies of American Indoor Soccer Association...played 1 game in preseason for St. Louis Steamers before being released.

PREVIOUS: Veteran of 4 MISL seasons including 3 with St. Louis from 1983-86...has played 3 seasons for Dave Clements (1981-82 with Denver Avalanche, 1983-85 with St. Louis)... veteran of 133 MISL games...top offensive season was 1982-83 with St. Louis with 25 points (13 goals, 12 assists) in career-high 39 games...followed that up with 22 points (10 goals, 12 assists) in 38 games in 1983-84...was drafted by Avalanche in second round of 1981 MISL Draft...played collegiate soccer at Penn State where he was an honorable mention all-America selection in 1980.

PERSONAL: Single...born in Dundee, Scotland...family moved to Birmingham, England where he was raised...attended Penn State on soccer scholarship and also earned degree in business administration...played cricket as a youth...now enjoys tennis, golf and movies as recreational activities.

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|-----------|-----------|-----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1981-82 I | Denver | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 1982-83 5 | St. Louis | 39 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 74 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1984-85 5 | St. Louis | 38 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 68 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1985-86 5 | St. Louis | 38 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | 133 | 30 | 29 | 59 | 194 | 61 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 0 |

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1981-82 Denver | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 1983-84 St. Louis | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | | |
| 1984-85 St. Louis | Did | Not | Play | | | | |
| 1985-86 St. Louis | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Totals | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 9 | |

Position: Goalkeeper

Height: 6-0 Weight: 185 Age: 35

Birthdate: July 3, 1952 Citizenship: U.S.

Acquired: Signed as free agent Aug. 20,

1985

Contract Status: Second of three-year



1986-87 SEASON: Set club record for victories in a season as he went 22-16 with 4.19 goals against average...played in 39 games, making 36 starts...played club record 2,307 minutes and faced club record 1,144 shots on goal...had club record 7-game winning streak from Feb. 27-March 28, turning in 2.48 GAA during that stretch...also started season with 5-game winning streak and 2.75 average...twice was voted MISL Defensive Player of Week — Dec. 21-27 with 2-1 record, 2.11 GAA and Feb. 23-Mar. 1 with 2-0 record, 3.11 GAA which included club record 99:51 without allowing a goal . . . was voted MISL Defensive Player of the Month for March by going 6-0, 2.17...allowed 4 or less goals in 20 starts, 3 or less 16 times, 2 or less 11 times...started season in brilliant fashion, making 24 saves at St. Louis in a 6-1 victory with only Steamers goal coming on a power-play...missed just 2 games with injury, that a concussion and eye laceration suffered Dec. 12 at San Diego after collision with Waad Hirmez in fourth quarter - it was the 9th career concussion for Mayer who is the only goalkeeper in the MISL to wear a protective helmet...had his best offensive season picking up 8 assists (best by an MISL goalkeeper), tying Enzo DiPede's club mark set in 1983-84... now has 25 assists in career...became 7th goalkeeper in MISL history to win 100 games on March 20 with 5-2 victory over San Diego...led team with 24 PIM and was suspended from Jan. 17 game vs. St. Louis for excessive penalty minutes...had 20 or more saves in 8 games...during playoffs went 2-3 with 5.03 goals against average...was brilliant in Game 2, a 5-1 Comets victory, making 13 saves...has career regular season record of 105-78, playoff mark of 10-7...starting his 14th pro season, most of any current MISL player.

PREVIOUS: Joined Comets prior to 1985-86 season after Las Vegas Americans ceased operations...in his first season with Comets was team MVP after going 15-20 with 4.75 goals against average...he was winning goalkeeper in that years MISL All-Star Game...was No. 1 ranked keeper in league with 3.45 GAA until suffering ligament damage to right index finger on Jan. 14, 1986 vs. Wichita, an injury that forced him out for 6 games ... was twice voted MISL Player of Week ... had career-high 32 saves March 21 at St. Louis...playing for Las Vegas in 1984-85, finished as the league's 5th best keeper with 17-12, 4.33...won 12 in a row and 13 of last 16 decisions ... started that season as Las Vegas player/head coach, going 4-6 before being replaced by Don Popovic...had 2 great indoor seasons with San Diego winning titles in both MISL (1982-83) and NASL (1983-84)...is only goalkeeper to win MISL MVP award after going 30-10 with 4.29 average in 1982-83...paced Sockers to title with 8-2, 2.86 showing in playoffs including back-to-back shutouts over Baltimore in championship series...has been in MISL since 1979-80 when he played with Pittsburgh and was named to all-MISL second team...with New Jersey in 1981-82 before joining San Diego ...is 2-0 in All-Star Game performances with 2.68 GAA... was also winning GK in 1983 game played in Kansas City... also played indoor in NASL in 1980-81 with California...has been a professional since 1974 when he played for the Baltimore Comets of NASL (outdoor)...stayed with that franchise through its moves to San Diego (Jaws), Las Vegas (Quicksilvers) and back to San Diego (Sockers)...was all-NASL second team outdoor in 1977 and 1978, received honorable mention in 1979...voted American Player of Year in 1978...No. 1 draft pick of Baltimore in 1974 after graduation from James Madison University where he was a 2-time All-America selection...holds NASL indoor record for going 154 minutes without allowing goal during 1980-81 season ... veteran of 18 U.S. National Team matches.

PERSONAL: Married...wife Kathy, son Kenny (6) and daughter Kristi (2) reside in Lenexa, Kan. with another child expected this winter...born and raised in Islip, New York... acquired real estate license last summer...fine tennis player, went 36-3 in his 4-year career at James Madison...nicknamed "Kamikaze" for his reckless, acrobatic style of play...heads an organization called "Kamikaze Kids" - Mayer buys groups of tickets for each Comets home game and donates them to underprivileged children . . . enjoys working in the community...also top-notch racquetball player and fine basketball player who used to play in summer leagues in California with Bill Walton, Greg Lee and Lionel Hollins.

Mayer Milestones

- Needs 8 games for 200 in MISL
- Needs 5 points for 30 in MISL
- Needs 210 saves for 3,000 in MISL
- Needs 3 victories to become Comets all-time leader in GK wins (40)
- Needs 2 assists to become Comets all-time leader in GK assists (16)

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR TEA | M GP | MIN | SHTS | AVG | SVS | AVG | GLS | AVG | W-L | PTS | PIM |
|-----------------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|--------|-----|-----|
| 1979-80 Pittsbu | rgh 17 | 952 | 758 | 47.7 | 310 | 19.5 | 77 | 4.85 | 13-4 | 1 | 14 |
| 1981-82 New Je | | 1527 | 1101 | 43.3 | 471 | 18.5 | 116 | 4.56 | 8-16 | 1 | 14 |
| 1982-83 San Di | | 2407 | 1115 | 27.8 | 558 | 13.9 | 172 | 4.29 | 30-10 | 4 | 10 |
| 1984-85 Las Ve | - | 1759 | 821 | 28.0 | 370 | 12.6 | 124 | 4.23 | 17-12 | 5 | 14 |
| 1985-86 Kansas | | 2060 | 1051 | 30.6 | 519 | 15.1 | 163 | 4.75 | 15-20 | 6 | 10 |
| 1986-87 Kansas | | 2307 | 1144 | 29.8 | 562 | 14.6 | 161 | 4.19 | 22-16 | 8 | 24 |
| Totals | 192 | 11012 | 5990 | 32.6 | 2790 | 15.2 | 813 | 4.43 | 105-78 | 25 | 86 |

| YEAR TEAM | GP | MIN | SHTS | AVG | SVS | AVG | GLS | AVG | W-L | PTS | PIM |
|---------------------|----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1982-83 San Diego | 10 | 587 | 275 | 28.1 | 115 | 11.8 | 28 | 2.86 | 8-2 | 1 | 0 |
| 1984-85 Las Vegas | | | 57 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 5 | 298 | 123 | 24.8 | 63 | 12.7 | 25 | 5.03 | 2-3 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals | 17 | 1003 | 455 | 27.2 | 209 | 12.5 | 60 | 3.59 | 10-7 | 1 | 2 |

| YEAR TEAM | GP | MIN | SHTS | AVG | SVS | AVG | GLS | AVG | W-L |
|--------------------|----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|
| 1980-81 California | 10 | 473 | 375 | 47.6 | 112 | 14.2 | 40 | 5.07 | 8-1 |
| 1983-84 San Diego | 14 | 806 | 380 | 28.4 | 168 | 12.5 | 71 | 5.29 | 7-7 |

Alan Mayer continued

| ALAN MAYER VS. M Team | GP | GS | MIN | GLS | SO | AVG | W-L | PTS |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Baltimore | | | | | | | | |
| w/N.J. | 3 | 3 | 202 | 17 | 0 | 5.04 | 0-3 | 0 |
| w/S.D. | 3 | 3 | 185 | 16 | 0 | 5.19 | 1-2 | 1 |
| w/L.V. | 1 | 1 | 60 | 8 | 0 | 8.00 | 0-1 | 1 |
| w/K.C. | 5 | 5 | 309 | 16 | 0 | 3.11 | 1-4 | Ô |
| Total | 12 | 12 | 756 | 57 | 0 | 4.52 | 2-10 | 2 |
| Iotai | 12 | 12 | 750 | 31 | | 7.02 | 2-10 | - |
| Chicago | | | 155 | | 10.00 | 100 | | |
| w/S.D. | 3 | 3 | 180 | 15 | 0 | 5.00 | 3-0 | 0 |
| w/L.V. | 4 | 4 | 240 | 22 | 1 | 5.50 | 2-2 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 5 | 4 | 279 | 27 | 0 | 5.80 | 2-3 | 0 |
| Total | 12 | 11 | 699 | 64 | 1 | 5.49 | 7-5 | 0 |
| Cleveland | | | | | | | | |
| w/Pitt | 2 | 2 | 120 | 6 | 0 | 3.00 | 2-0 | 0 |
| w/N.J. | 3 | 3 | 178 | 16 | 0 | 5.39 | 1-2 | 0 |
| w/S.D. | 3 | 3 | 175 | 15 | 0 | 5.14 | 1-2 | 0 |
| w/L.V. | 3 | 3 | 180 | 11 | 0 | 3.67 | 1-2 | 0 |
| w/L.V. w/K.C. | 4 | 4 | 248 | 18 | 0 | 4.36 | 3-1 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 15 | 15 | 901 | 66 | 0 | 4.40 | 8-7 | 0 |
| Dallas. | sel on | eni i | al Fig | 1 1953) | | ding : | laiq h | 121910 |
| w/L.V. | 3 | 3 | 180 | 9 | 0 | 3.00 | 3-0 | 1 |
| w/K.C. | 6 | 6 | 368 | 26 | 0 | 4.24 | 2-4 | 0 |
| Total | 9 | 9 | 548 | 35 | 0 | 3.83 | 5-4 | 1 |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | |
| w/L.V. | 3 | 2 | 132 | 5 | 1 | 2.27 | 1-1 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 7 | 6 | 368 | 25 | 0 | 4.08 | 3-3 | 0 |
| Total | 10 | 8 | 500 | 30 | 1 | 3.60 | 4-4 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | | | | |
| w/S.D. | 3 | 3 | 174 | 10 | 0 | 3.45 | 3-0 | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 117 | 10 | 0 | 5.13 | 1-1 | 0 |
| w/L.V. | | | | | | | | |
| w/K.C. | 8 | 7 | 490 | 29 | 0 | 3.55 | 5-3 | 1 |
| Total | 13 | 12 | 781 | 49 | 0 | 3.76 | 9-4 | 2 |
| St. Louis | | | | | | | | |
| w/Pitt | 2 | 2 | 120 | 9 | 0 | 4.50 | 2-0 | 0 |
| w/N.J. | 2 | 2 | 120 | 8 | 0 | 4.00 | 2-0 | 0 |
| w/S.D. | 4 | 4 | 238 | 16 | 0 | 4.03 | 3-1 | 0 |
| w/L.V. | 1 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 3.00 | 1-0 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 9 | 8 | 540 | 32 | 0 | 3.56 | 7-2 | 6 |
| Total | 18 | 17 | 1078 | 68 | 0 | 3.78 | 15-3 | 6 |
| San Diego | | | | | | | | |
| w/L.V. | 2 | 2 | 120 | 15 | 0 | 7.50 | 1-1 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 9 | 9 | 484 | 46 | 0 | 5.75 | 3-6 | 2 |
| Total | 11 | 11 | 604 | 61 | 0 | 6.06 | 4-7 | 2 |
| Tacoma | | | | | | | | |
| w/L.V. Did Not Play | | | | | | | | |
| w/K.C. | 9 | 9 | 544 | 45 | 0 | 4.96 | 5-4 | 2 |
| W/ N.C. | , | 7 | 344 | 43 | U | 4.70 | 3-4 | 2 |
| Wichita | | | | | | | | |
| w/Pitt. | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5.46 | 1-0 | 0 |
| w/N.J. | 1 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 3.00 | 1-0 | 0 |
| w/S.D. | 4 | 4 | 243 | 21 | 0 | 5.19 | 4-0 | 0 |
| w/L.V. | 4 | 4 | 245 | 21 | 0 | 5.15 | 2-2 | 0 |
| w/K.C. | 8 | 8 | 445 | 40 | 0 | 5.39 | 3-4 | 0 |
| | 18 | 17 | 1004 | 85 | 0 | 5.08 | 11-6 | 0 |

Position: Forward Height: 6-0 Weight: 165

Age: 29

Birthdate: Aug. 21, 1958 Citizenship: Canada

Acquired: In trade w Tacoma Stars

for Keith Furphy, Feb. 7, 1986

Contract Status: Second of three-year



1986-87 SEASON: His first full year with Comets...was second on team in scoring with 75 points including setting club record (along with Jan Goossens) for most goals in a year with 51, 3rd best in MISL...also 3rd in league with club record 13 power-play goals...tied for the team lead with 4 hat tricks (Dec. 23 vs. Minnesota. Feb. 6 vs. New York, March 25 at Cleveland, May 3 at Chicago)...had 5-point games Dec. 23 vs. Minnesota and May 3 at Chicago...had 4-goal outing Feb. 6 vs. New York...22 multi-point games, 14 multi-goal contests ... best stretch was 8 games between Dec. 14-Jan. 7 with 16 points (10 goals, 6 assists)... finished year by scoring at least a point in last 7 games with 13 points (8 goals, 5 assists) in that span...had 44 points (29 goals, 15 assists) in last 24 games ...in 65 games with Comets has 112 points (72 goals, 40 assists) and is 4th on club all-time scoring list, 2nd in goals and 2nd in power-play goals with 16...had 4 game-winners last season...in playoffs scored 3 goals, 4 assists including 2 goals, 1 appearance...has the 5th-most points among MISL players over the last 4 years trailing only Steve Zungul (340 in 3 years), Craig Allen (298), Branko Segota (287 in 3 years) and Tatu (280 in 3 years), yet has never been named to play in All-Star Game...has 178 goals in 179 career games.

PREVIOUS: Played in final 19 games of 1985-86 with Comets after trade which sent Keith Furphy to Tacoma...named Comets Offensive Player of Year by pouring in 37 points on 20 goals, 17 assists in 2 months with the club... overall for season had 63 points (37 goals, 26 assists)...finished season with 11 game point scoring streak which extended to 15 at start of 1986-87...had pair of 5-point games (Feb. 15 vs. Cleveland and Feb. 21 vs. St. Louis)...member of Canadian World Cup team that qualified for Mexico City in 1986...played entire game in an elimination 2-0 loss to Soviet Union...is Tacoma's all-time leading scorer with 166 points (107 goals, 59 assists) in 112 games...had best season of career in 1984-85 with 87 points (55 goals, 32 assists), 6th best in MISL...goals total was 5th in league...led MISL that year with 10 game-winners... had 25 multi-point games and scored a goal in 16-of-17 Stars victories while earning club MVP honors and all-MISL honorable mention...played in 35 games in 1983-84 and scored 53 points (35 goals, 18 assists)...named MISL Player of Week in his first week in league . . . 7-year NASL veteran with Portland, Vancouver and Montreal including two indoor seasons at Portland where he scored 65 points (39 goals, 26 assists)... teammate at Montreal of Comets goalkeeper Ed Gettemeier... played for Canada in 1984 Olympics, scoring 3 of its 5 goals.

PERSONAL: Married...he and wife Diane have two children, Danielle (3) and infant Kristina...they make their home

Dale Mitchell continued

in Kansas City area, although spending much of the off-season in Dale's native Vancouver, B.C....maybe the best golfer on the Comets roster...avid hockey fan...underwent hernia surgery last June.

Mitchell Milestones

- Needs 21 games for 200 in MISL
- Needs 22 goals for 200 in MISL
- Needs 22 points for 300 in MISL
- Needs 33 games for 100 with Comets
- Needs 29 goals for 100 with Comets

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | НТ |
|---------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|------------|----|----|
| 1983-84 | Tacoma | 35 | 35 | 18 | 53 | 131 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 1984-85 | Tacoma | 48 | 55 | 32 | 87 | 209 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| 1985-86 | Tacoma | 29 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 97 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Kansas City | 19 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 66 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1986-87 | Kansas City | 48 | 51 | 24 | 75 | 175 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Totals | | 179 | 178 | 100 | 278 | 678 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 16 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM. | |
|---------------------|----|---|---|-----|------|--|
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | |

NASL INDOOR STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | 建于《智经系统》中,在18 | |
|---------|----------|----|----|----|-----|----------------------|--|
| 1980-82 | Portland | 31 | 39 | 26 | 65 | TO RESIDE SELECTION | |

| DALE MITCHELL V | VS. | MISL |
|-----------------|-----|------|
|-----------------|-----|------|

| Team | Gr | G | A | FIS | FFG | GW | п |
|---------------|----|----|----|------|-----|----|-----|
| Baltimore | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 9 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 13 | 14 | 5 | . 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| w/Kansas City | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 12 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cleveland | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 7 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 2 |
| w/Kansas City | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | |
| Total | 12 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Dallas | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 6 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 11 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 11 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 18 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| w/Kansas City | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 11 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| St. Louis | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 11 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| w/Kansas City | 7 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 18 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |

Dale Mitchell continued

| Team | GP | G | A | PTS | PPG | GW | HT |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| San Diego | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tacoma | | | | | | | |
| w/Kansas City | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wichita | | | | | | | |
| w/Tacoma | 12 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| w/Kansas City | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| tal | 19 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 |

Kim Roentved

10

Position: Defender Height: 5-11

Weight: 175 Age: 27

Birthdate: May 9, 1960 Citizenship: Denmark Acquired: Signed as free

agent, July 7, 1987

Contract Status: First of three-year



1986-87 SEASON: His seventh with the Wichita Wings... missed first 16 games of season with right knee injury suffered in October exhibition game vs. Dallas...played in 35 of last 36 games, scoring 37 points (14 goals, 23 assists)...scored 2 game-winning goals...scored at least a point in 14 of his last 15 games with 23 points (7 goals, 16 assists) in that span...best point performance was Feb. 13 vs. Tacoma scoring 2 goals, 2 assists in 8-7 victory...picked up 3 assists in 8-0 win April 10 over Los Angeles...became Wichita record holder by picking up his 19th career penalty kick goal and 41st career power-play goal...finished 2nd on team with 49 blocked shots and is Wings' all-time leader with 321 blocks...was team's 2nd leading scorer in playoffs with 6 goals, 4 assists in 5 games, including a shorthanded goal...led Wings in playoffs with 12 blocks...also served many times as 6th attacker...is 2nd on Wings' all-time list in goals (183), assists (150), points (333), games played (292), penalty minutes (114), game-winners (21) ... club all-time leader in playoff points with 46... has 6 hat tricks in career and is 19-of-23 lifetime on penalty kicks...did not score a shorthanded goal in regular season, but is Wings' all-time leader with 6...late addition to Western Division All-Star team, his sixth All-Star Game appearance... is only MISL player to be in All-Star Game each of last 5 years.

PREVIOUS: Two-time MISL Defender of Year (1985-86 and 1983-84)...all-MISL first team in 1985-86 and 1983-84, second team in 1984-85 and 1982-83, honorable mention in 1981-82...selected to Western Division all-star team six times (1986-87, 1985-86, 1984-85, 1983-84, 1982-83, 1980-81)... scored game-winning goal in 1983 All-Star Game played in Kansas City...fine defensive work has often been overshadowed by strong offensive production...top offensive year was 1985-86 scoring 64 points (26 goals, 38 assists)...also had 60 points in 1983-84 (27 goals, 33 assists)...top scoring

defender in history of MISL...played with Randers F.C. of Denmark before joining Wings prior to 1980-81 season...also played with Tulsa of NASL (outdoor) in 1982 and Dallas of ASL (outdoor) in 1983.

PERSONAL: Fiancee is Linda Daly of Wichita...he has bought a home in Shawnee, Kansas...Kim was born and raised in Copenhagen, Denmark...played soccer and handball as youth...now enjoys golf and tennis...speaks English, Danish, German along with some Swedish and Norwegian... worked as an accountant while playing professionally in Denmark...brother Per played 2 years with Wings and was Denmark's most acclaimed National Team player before suffering cerebral hemmorrage in July, 1984...nicknamed "Rocket".

Roentved Milestones

- Needs 8 games for 300 in MISL
- Needs 17 goals for 200 in MISL
- Needs 67 points for 400 in MISL
- Needs 9 PPG for 50 in MISL

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1980-81 | Wichita | 40 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 237 | | 25 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| 1981-82 | Wichita | 40 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 205 | - | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| 1982-83 | Wichita | 38 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 129 | 52 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1983-84 | Wichita | 46 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 184 | 64 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 1984-85 | Wichita | 46 | 33 | 15 | 48 | 216 | 76 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 1985-86 | Wichita | 47 | 26 | 38 | 64 | 177 | 80 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 1986-87 | Wichita | 35 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 146 | 49 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Totals | | 292 | 183 | 150 | 333 | 1294 | 321 | 114 | 41 | 21 | 6 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | |
|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|--|
| 1980-81 Wichita | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | |
| 1981-82 Wichita | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| 1982-83 Wichita | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | |
| 1983-84 Wichita | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | |
| 1984-85 Wichita | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| 1985-86 Wichita | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | |
| 1986-87 Wichita | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | |
| Totals | 35 | 31 | 15 | 46 | 8 | |

KIM ROENTVED VS. MISL

| Team | GP | G | A | PTS | PPG* | GW | HT |
|-------------|------|--------|------|-----|------|----|----|
| Baltimore | 19 | 12 | 6 | 18 | N/A | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | 12 | 8 | 5 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 18 | 8 | 17 | 25 | N/A | 2 | 0 |
| Dallas | 9 | 3 | 7 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 23 | 17 | 13 | 30 | N/A | 2 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 6 | 5 | 11 | N/A | 1 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 30 | 15 | 13 | 28 | N/A | 1 | 0 |
| San Diego | 19 | 8 | 7 | 15 | N/A | 1 | 0 |
| Tacoma | 19 | 11 | 10 | 21 | N/A | 3 | 0 |
| Wichita | No a | ppeara | nces | | | | |

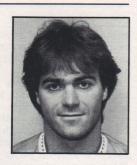
^{*} Statistics not available

Position: Defender Height: 5-7

Weight: 175 Age: 29

Birthdate: March 20, 1958 Citizenship: Canada Acquired: Signed as free

agent in August, 1981 Contract Status: Second of three-year



1986-87 SEASON: Named Comets captain for first time... had second consecutive productive offensive season to go along with being named Comets Defensive Player of Year for second year in a row...had 28 points (15 goals, 13 assists)...was 2nd on team with 82 blocked shots...an original Comet — played on first team here in 1981-82...is club all-time leader in games played (233), penalty minutes (106) and tied for lead in career shorthanded goals (3)...ranks 5th on scoring list (110 points), 9th in goals (54), 3rd in assists (56), 7th in game-winners (6), 2nd in blocked shots (339)...had 6 multi-point games including a 2 goal, 1 assist performance Jan. 31 at Los Angeles...had 7 points in 3 games Jan. 31-Feb. 8...had a point in 6 consecutive games from Dec. 12-27...had seasonhigh 7 blocked shots March 22 at Wichita...scored 2 powerplay goals after picking up just 1 PPG in 6 previous MISL seasons...played in 45 games, tying career high...Comets were 0-17 with Schiraldi out of lineup with injuries over last 3 years until winning April 26 at Minnesota...was having outstanding playoff series vs. San Diego with 3 goals over first 2 games, but was injured in Game 2 with right hamstring pulled and missed the remainder of the series...2 of goals came on power-play...scored game-winner in Game 2.

PREVIOUS: Set career highs in goals (17), assists (13) and points (30) in 1985-86 and set club record with 3 shorthanded goals while assisting on KC's other 3 SHG's...also had 3 game-winners...named team Defensive Player of the Year and Player's Player (vote by teammates)...selected by peers to start in 1985-86 MISL All-Star Game, his only All-Star appearance...played in 45 games in 1984-85, and was second on team, 6th in MISL with 86 blocks...scored 14 points (7 goals, 7 assists) with 5-of-7 goals coming when opponent employed sixth-attacker...also Comets top defensive player in 1983-84...picked up 20 PIM in first 19 games that year, but went rest of way without a penalty.....key member of Comets first playoff season in 1982-83, but saw limited action toward end of season because of injury...played in 24 games during Comets first season in 1981-82...played rookie season, 1980-81, for Chicago Horizon under Comets first head coach Luis Dabo for whom he also played in old Canadian National Soccer League...named Toronto's Prep Athlete of the Year and team MVP his senior season at Toronto Runnymede High

PERSONAL: Married, wife Shelly who's expecting their first child this winter...resides in Lenexa, Kansas...is proprietor of Gino Schiraldi's Pizza Company, located in downtown KC, using his mama's recipe...enjoys reading, ski-

ing, fishing, baseball and hockey...has an adult soccer camp business in summer...very active part of Comets community relations effort.

Schiraldi Milestones

 Needs 49 blocked shots to become Comets all-time leader (388)

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | HT |
|---------|-------------|-----|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1980-81 | Chicago | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | _ | _ | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1981-82 | Kansas City | 24 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 33 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1982-83 | Kansas City | 40 | 3 | 8 | - 11 | 30 | 60 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1983-84 | Kansas City | 40 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 68 | 58 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1984-85 | Kansas City | 45 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 44 | 86 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1985-86 | Kansas City | 39 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 79 | 53 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1986-86 | Kansas City | 45 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 62 | 82 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | 242 | 57 | 58 | 115 | 316 | 339 | 111 | 3 | 6 | 0 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM |
|---------------------|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1982-83 Kansas City | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1983-84 Kansas City | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 1984-85 Kansas City | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Totals | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 |

Jim Schwab

22

Position: Defender Height: 6-2 Weight: 190

Weight: 190 Age: 22

Birthdate: July 13, 1965 Citizenship: U.S.

Acquired: Comets thirdround draft pick

in 1985 MISL draft

Contract Status: Second of two-year



1986-87 SEASON: Promising season was cut short after playing in just 18 games because of severe left knee injury suffered Feb. 6 vs. New York...up to that point, had played in 15 consecutive games and scored 2 goals, 6 assists...his first MISL goal was a game-winner Jan. 3 vs. St. Louis...his other goal came on a 50-foot blast vs. New York, the same night he suffered the knee injury after colliding with Njego Pesa...blocked 22 shots...had 2 assists in Jan. 21 game vs. Chicago...spent rest of season and last summer in rehabilitation in preparation for return to roster this year.

PREVIOUS: Was Comets third round selection (31st pick overall) in 1985 Draft after playing 1 year at Florissant Valley Community College in St. Louis...was to be a developmental year, but forced into action because of injuries to defenders...signed pair of 10-day contracts early in season and was signed for remainder of year on Feb. 22,

1986...played in 15 games including final 7 contests...made MISL debut Dec. 23, 1985 in hometown of St. Louis...played 1983 season at Florissant Valley, sat out 1984...played high school soccer at Rosary High School.

PERSONAL: Single...outstanding in Comets community effort...assists former Comets captain Clive Griffiths with summer soccer camps...longest hitter among the golfers on Comets roster.

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | HT |
|---------------------|----|---|---|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1985-86 Kansas City | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986-87 Kansas City | 18 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 33 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Barry Wallace

15

Position: Midfielder

Height: 5-10 Weight: 165 Age: 28

Birthdate: April 17, 1959 Citizenship: Great Britain Acquired: Signed as free

agent, Oct. 20,

Contract Status: One-Year

(with option)



1986-87 SEASON: Had best MISL offensive year scoring 38 points (25 goals, 13 assists) in career-high 41 games, tying for third on Wichita Wings scoring list...tied with Chico Borja for team lead and 7th in MISL with 10 power-play goals...had 1 game-winning goal...split time between defender and midfielder...potent on the power-play with booming left foot... had 8 points (6 goals, 2 assists) in 5 games vs. Comets with at least a goal in each outing...had 1 goal, 4 assists in 5 playoff games vs. Tacoma...became free agent following season.

PREVIOUS: Joined Wings on Jan. 18, 1985 when he was acquired from the Minnesota Strikers...in 1985-86 with Wings, scored 25 points (12 goals, 13 assists) in 34 games — 16 games with Minnesota, 18 games with Wichita...career MISL totals are 89 points (50 goals, 39 assists) in 109 games...has 21 power-play goals in career...prior to joining Strikers (purchased on Aug. 9, 1984) he played 4 indoor seasons with Tulsa Roughnecks of NASL where he scored 106 points (50 goals, 56 assists) in 53 games...he was a NASL indoor All-Star selection in 1981-82 and 1983-84...also had fine outdoor career in NASL where he was a 4-time All-Star during his 1980-84 tenure with Roughnecks...before joining Tulsa, played 4 years (1976-79) with Queens Park youth squad before seeing action in 40 First Division games...played on 1983 NASL outdoor championship team at Tulsa.

PERSONAL: Single...born in London where rest of his family still lives...makes his off-season home in Tulsa...one of many Comets golfers and tennis players...good friends

Barry Wallace continued

with Comets defender Kim Roentved who was his teammate at Wichita...enjoys a good mystery novel and watching the NFL ...nicknamed "Boomer".

Wallace Milestones

- Needs 11 points for 100 in MISL
- Needs 5 PPG for 250 in MISL

MISL STATISTICS

| YEAR | TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | SHTS | BS | PIM | PPG | GW | нт |
|---------|-----------|-----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1984-85 | Minnesota | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Wichita | 18 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1985-86 | Wichita | 34 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 106 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986-87 | Wichita | 41 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 157 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | | 109 | 50 | 39 | 89 | 354 | 59 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 0 |

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | |
|-----------------|----|--------|------|-----|-----|--|
| 1984-85 Wichita | D | id not | play | | | |
| 1985-86 Wichita | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 1986-87 Wichita | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | |
| Totals | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | |

NASL INDOOR STATISTICS

| YEAR TEAM | GP | G | A | PTS | |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 1980-81 Tulsa | 16 | 13 | 15 | 28 | |
| 1981-82 Tulsa | 17 | 21 | 25 | 46 | |
| 1982-83 Tulsa | 6 | 3 | 9 | 12 | |
| 1983-84 Tulsa | 14 | 13 | 7 | 20 | |
| Totals | 53 | 50 | 59 | 106 | |

Tonnie Wareman (Tony WAR-eh-man)

16

Position: Midfielder

Height: 6-0 Weight: 175 Age: 23

Birthdate: Jan. 12, 1964 Citizenship: Holland Acquired: Signed as free

agent, Oct. 22, 1987

Contract Status: First of two-year

PREVIOUS: Spent the last four years playing with Vitesse Arnhem of Holland's Second Division and performing with various club teams...brought to Comets upon recommendation of Jan Goossens...helped win a spot on team by scoring game-winning overtime goal in Oct. 10 pre-season victory over

Dallas in Omaha, Neb.

PERSONAL: Single...from Goossens' hometown of Velp,
Holland...has put job as an insurance broker on hold there
while pursuing the MISL...his two-week tryout in training
camp was first visit to U.S...he has grown to like the music of
Whitney Houston...picked up golf as a new hobby on his first
visit here...full name is Antoenus Lambertus Wareman.

Comets Numerical Roster

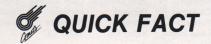
| NO. NAME | POS | HT | WT | Date of Birth | Birthplace | MISL YR | MISL YR Citizenship |
|--|-----|------|----------|-----------------|---|---------|---------------------|
| 0 Alan Mayer | GK | 0-9 | 185 | 7/3/52 | Islip, NY | 7 | U.S. |
| 1 Ed Gettemeier | GK | 0-9 | 180 | 11/29/59 | St. Louis, MO | 4 | U.S. |
| 2 Gino Schiraldi | D | 2-7 | 180 | 3/20/58 | Toronto, Canada | 8 | Canada |
| 3 Armando Betancourt | F | 6-1 | 180 | 10/10/57 | La Lima, Honduras | 3 | Honduras |
| 4 Iain Fraser | D | 5-10 | 165 | 4/3/64 | Jedburgh, Scotland | 2 | Canada |
| 5 Duncan MacEwan | M | 5-10 | 150 | 11/25/58 | Dundee, Scotland | 5 | Scotland |
| 6 Tom Kain | H | 5-11 | 175 | 7/1/63 | Longbranch, NJ | R | U.S. |
| 7 Cacho | D | 6-5 | 155 | 11/5/58 | Moreno, Argentina | 3 | Argentina |
| 8 Jan Goossens | H | 6-1 | 185 | 12/18/58 | Velp, Holland | 5 | Holland |
| 10 Kim Roentved | D | 5-11 | 175 | 9/6/5 | Copenhagen, Denmark | 8 | Denmark |
| 11 Damir Haramina | H | 5-10 | 185 | 5/23/62 | Zagreb, Yugoslavia | 3 | Yugoslavia |
| 13 Tasso Koutsoukos | M | 5-10 | 180 | 4/1/59 | Montreal, Canada | 9 | Canada |
| 14 Dale Mitchell | T | 0-9 | 165 | 8/21/58 | Vancouver, B.C. | 5 | Canada |
| 15 Barry Wallace | M | 5-10 | 165 | 4/17/59 | London, England | 4 | Great Britain |
| 16 Tonnie Wareman | M | 0-9 | 175 | 1/12/64 | Velp, Holland | 1 | Holland |
| 17 Kia | H | 5-5 | 135 | 11/10/65 | Meshad, Iran | 2 | U.S. |
| 19 Dave Boncek | D | 2-8 | 150 | 7/21/62 | St. Louis, MO | 3 | U.S. |
| 20 Charley Greene | M | 5-10 | 155 | 10/7/59 | New York, NY | 8 | U.S. |
| 21 Chris Hundelt | D | 6-2 | 180 | 7/16/65 | St. Louis, MO | R | U.S. |
| 22 Jim Schwab | D | 6-2 | 190 | 7/13/65 | St. Louis, MO | 3 | U.S. |
| HEAD COACH: Dave Clements ASSISTANT COACH: Niki Nikolic | | PHYS | A CONDIT | ERAPIST/TRAINER | PHYSICAL THERAPIST/TRAINER: Craig Klos/Doug Wiesner TEAM CONDITIONING COORDINATOR: Richard Dawson | | |

Comets All-Time Draft Choices

| | Round 1 | Round 2 | Round 3 | Round 4 |
|--------|---|--|---|--|
| 1987 | David Doyle Forward Campbell U. | Mark Francis Midfielder SMU | Derek Gaffney Midfielder Akron U. | Tim Hylla Defender Indiana |
| Seo Na | and Jim Banks Midfielder Wisconsin- Milwaukee | s seek 5 of books so | isadinu iceral gu (O) emac u disalah ung | - Gasse |
| 1986 | Choice assigned to Cleveland | Iain Fraser Defender Hartwick College | Michael Brady Forward American U. | Larry Julius Forward Florissant Valley CC |
| 1985 | Dave Boncek Defender Indiana | Keith Fulk Forward U. of Tampa and (from Dallas) Keith Meyer Midfielder Indiana | Jim Schwab Defender Florissant Valley CC | Craig Kasten Defender Avila College |
| 1984 | Draft Not Held | ı | | |
| 1983 | Damien Kelly Forward E. Illinois and (from Phoenix) Paul Miller Defender Florissant Valley CC | Dan O'Keefe Forward S. Illinois- Edwardsville | Choice assigned to St. Louis | Choice assigned to Buffalo |
| 1982 | Bill McKeon Defender St. Louis U. | Dan D'Angelo Midfielder Hartwick (from St. Louis) Ed Gettemeier S. Illinois- Edwardsville | Choice assigned to St. Louis | Just Jensen Forward Evansville |
| 1981 | Richard Chinapoo Forward Long Island U. | Mike O'Mara Forward Florissant Valley CC | Gary Amlong Forward Florissant Valley CC | Roger Wicker Goalkeeper Indiana |

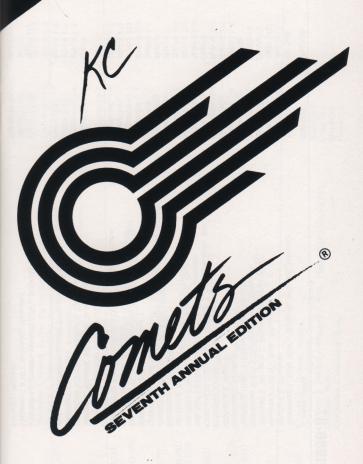
Off-Season Transactions

- June 3 Tim Clark (D), Jorge Espinoza (D), Charlie Fajkus (M),
 Edmond Rugova (F), placed on waivers; Option not renewed on Pato Margetic (F).
 - Chris Hundelt (D), and Jeff Kraft (M), signed to 3-year contracts.
- June 9 Cacho (D), signed to 2-year contract; assistant coach
 Niki Nikolic had 1-year contract renewed.
- July 7 Free agent Kim Roentved (D), signed to 3-year contract.
- Sept. 2 Kansas City Comets purchased by group of 26 local investors.
- Sept. 11 Gary Collier (D), placed on waivers.
- Sept. 22 Free agents Duncan MacEwan (M), and Armando Betancourt (F), signed to 2-year contracts.
- Sept. 23 Jan Goossens (F), signed to new 3-year contract.
- Oct. 1 Free agent Kia (F), signed to 2-year contract.
- Oct. 20 Free agent Barry Wallace (M), signed to 1-year contract (with option year); Louie Nanchoff (F/M) placed on waivers.
- Oct. 22 Free agent Tonnie Wareman (M), agrees to terms on a 2-year contract.



Two players on the Comets roster — Armando Betancourt and Tom Kain — are past recipients of the Hermann Award, college soccer's equivalent to the Heisman Trophy. Betancourt won the honor in 1981 at Indiana, while Kain was voted the nation's top player in 1985 at Duke.

Last Season





Comets Game-Bv-Game 1986-87

| 11/14 | · · | 6-1 W 5-3 L 4-2 W 6-5 W 6-5 W | | | | annama. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 11/16 | . - | 3 L 5 W 5 W | Haramina 2 Rain (GW) Maraetic Mitchell Schingld: | | | |
| 11/21 | . - | 2 W -5 W | Mitchell 2 Goossens | Mayer/1-0 | Ist (tie) | 13,636 |
| 11/26 WICHT 11/29 SAN D 12/10 @ Taco D 12/14 @ Wicht 12/14 @ Wicht 12/14 @ Wicht 12/19 @ Wicht 12/25 CLEVE 12/27 @ Balti 1/2 @ With 1/3 @ ST. LOI DALLA 1/4 DALLA 1/6 @ New A 1/10 @ Clew DALLA 1/1 | 8 | W S W | Coocean 2 (CW) Dain Victorian | Gettemeler/ 1-0 | 7/1-/pu7 | 8,208 |
| 11/29 CHICANIII 11/29 CHICANIII 12/10 @ Taoo 12/12 @ San' Di 12/19 @ With 12/23 CLEVE 12/27 @ Bulti 12/27 @ St. LOI 17/2 @ St. LOI 17/3 DALLA 17/4 MINNE 17/4 @ Chicanii 17/3 @ C | | -5 W | Mittel 2 (UW), balli, Mristensen | Mayer/2-0 | 2nd/-1/2 | 10,588 |
| 17.25 SAN DI 12/10 @ Taco 12/12 @ San DI 12/14 @ Los . 12/14 @ Los . 12/23 MINNE 12/25 G. CLEVE 12/27 @ Balti 1/2 @ Sal . 1/3 @ Cleve 1/10 @ Cleve 1/16 MINNE 1/18 MINNE 1/18 MINNE 1/18 MINNE 1/18 MINNE 1/18 MINNE 1/18 MINNE 1/10 @ Cleve 1/10 @ Cleve | | W C | Milchell 2, Margetic 2, Boncek, Goossens (GW) | Mayer/3-0 | 2nd/-1/2 | 15,236 |
| 12/3 SAN DI 12/10 © Tacon 12/14 © Los 12/14 © Los 12/14 © Los 12/19 © Wich 12/23 MINNE 12/27 © Balti 1/2 © Balti 1/3 O O O O O O O O O | 8 | | Haramina 3 (GW), Espinoza, Bain, Goossens | Mayer/4-0 | 2nd/-1/2 | 13.114 |
| 12/10 (@ San 1 12/14 (@ San 1 12/19 (@ Wich 1 12/19 (@ Wich 1 12/23 (D Los 1) 12/26 (D LEVE 1 12/27 (@ Balti 1 1/3 (@ Cleve 1 1/10 (@ Cleve 1 1/13 (@ Chice 1 1/21 (D Chice 1 1/21 | S | 4-3 W (OT) | Espinoza, Bain, Haramina, Goossens(GW) | Maver/5-0 | 1st/tie | 12 235 |
| 12/12 @ San 1 12/14 @ Wich 1 12/23 MINNE 1 12/26 CLEVE 1 12/27 @ Batin 1 1/2 | S | 8-3 T | Espinoza 2, Mitchell | Mayer/5-1 | 2nd/-1 1/2 | 6 205 |
| 12/14 (| S | 5-3 L | Goossens 2, Bain | Maver/5-2 | 2nd/-21/2 | 0,203 |
| 12/19 | | 6-1 W | Goossens 3 (GW), Margetic 2, Espinoza | Gettemoier/1-1 | 2nd/11/2 | 0,500 |
| 12/23 MINNE 12/26 CLEVE 12/27 @ Baltin 1/2 @ St. LQ 1/3 ST. LQI 1/3 ST. LQI 1/10 @ Clew 1/16 MINNE 1/16 MINNE 1/18 CHICA NIKOLIC INTERIM HE, 1/21 @ Chica 1/21 @ | | 10-9 L (OT) | Goossens 2, Haramina 2, Margetic 2, Mitchell. Bain. Kristensen | Gettemeier/1-2 | 2nd/-2 | 6,650 |
| 12.26 CLEVE 12.27 @ Balti, 1.2 @ Salti, 1.3 ST. LOI 1.7 @ New 1.9 @ Clew 1.10 @ Clew 1.10 @ Clew 1.11 CHICA 1.12 CHICA 1.121 CHICA 1.121 CHICA 1.23 @ Chica 1.24 @ Chica 1.25 @ Chica 1.25 @ Chica 1.25 @ Chica 1.26 @ Chica 1.27 @ Chica 1.27 @ Chica 1.27 @ Chica 1.28 @ Chica 1.29 @ Chica 1.20 @ Chica 1.20 @ Chica 1.20 @ Chica 1.21 @ Chica 1.22 @ Chica 1.23 @ Chica 1.24 @ Chica 1.25 | | 7-2 W | Mitchell 3 (GW), Haramina 2. Faikus, Goossens | Mayer/67 | 2-(pur | 0,000 |
| 12/27 @ Balti 1/2 @ St. L. 1/3 St. L.O. 1/7 DALLA 1/9 @ Clev. 1/10 @ Clev. 1/16 MINNE 1/16 MINNE 1/16 CHICA NIKOLIC INTERIM HE, 1/21 @ CHICA 1/21 @ CHICA 1/21 @ CHICA 1/23 @ Chica 1/31 @ Los. 1/31 @ Los. | | 6-2 W | Mitchell 2. Haramina 2 (GW) Schiraldi Goossons | Mayer 72 | 2/1 2- \Din2 | 12,318 |
| 1/2 | | 3-2 I O OT | Coording Cohingles | Mayer/ 1-2 | 2nd/-2 1/2 | 13,238 |
| 1/3 ST. LO. 1/3 ST. LO. 1/3 DALLA 1/9 @ New 1/10 @ Cleve 1/16 MINNE 1/18 CHICA 1/18 CHICA 1/21 CHICA 1/23 TACON 1/31 @ Cleve 1/31 Cleve 1/3 | | 721 | Goossens, schiraldi | Mayer/7-3 | 2nd/-3 1/2 | 10,350 |
| 173 S1. LOJ 179 & Wew 170 & @ Clew 1710 & @ Clew 1716 MINNE 1718 CHICA 1721 @ Chica 1721 @ Chica 1731 | • | 35. | Haramina, Kristensen, Mitchell | Mayer/7-4 | 2nd/-4 | 9.104 |
| 1/9 | | W 6-8 | Goossens 2, Mitchell 2, Haramina 2, Schwab (GW), Kristensen | Mayer/8-4 | 2nd/-3 | 15,417 |
| 1/19 @ New 1/10 @ Cleve 1/16 MINNE 1/18 CHICA 1/18 CHICA 1/21 @ Chic 1/21 @ Chic 1/23 TACOM 1/30 @ San 1/31 @ Los 1/31 CLEMENTS NAMED HI | | 4-3 L | Greene, Schiraldi, Mitchell | Mayer/8-5 | 2nd/-3 1/2 | 10.741 |
| 1/10 | | 8-4 L | Schiraldi, Margetic, Haramina 2 | Mayer/8-6 | 2nd/-4 1/2 | 5.077 |
| 1/16 MINNE 1/18 CHICAA NIKOLIC INTERIM HE 1/21 CALON 1/23 TACON 1/31 CALON 1/31 CALON 1/31 CALON CLEMENTS NAMED HI | | 0-7 L | Mitchell 2, Haramina, Kristensen, Rugova, Margetic, Bain | Gettemeier/1-3 | 3rd/-5 1/2 | 11 607 |
| 1/18 CHICAN NIKOLIC INTERIM HE/ 1/21 @ Chica 1/23 TACOM 1/30 @ San 1 1/31 @ Los CLEMENTS NAMED HI | | 5-4 L | Bain 2, Goossens, Haramina | Maver/8-7 | 4th/-51/2 | 11 166 |
| NIKOLIC INTERIM HEA 1/21 @ Chics 1/23 TACOM 1/30 @ San 1 1/31 @ Los 1/31 CLEMENTS NAMED HI | | 8-7 L (OT) | Margetic 2, Bain, Haramina, Mitchell, Espinoza, Faikus | Maver/8-8 | 4th/-6 | 11,133 |
| 1/21 @ Chics 1/23 TACOM 1/30 @ San J 1/31 @ Los A | AD COACH | | | | | Cachar |
| 1/23 TACOM 1/30 @ San I 1/31 @ Los . CLEMENTS NAMED HE | | 8-5 1. | Margetic Mitchell Googens Bain Boiltag | 000 | | |
| 1/30 @ San I 1/31 @ Los / CLEMENTS NAMED HI | | 71. | Haramina 3 Faikus Mitchell 2 Googeans | Mayer/8-9 | 4th/-7 | 4,032 |
| 1/31 @ Los / | . 000 | 8-21 | Nonshoff Conness Mitchell 2, Occasells | Gettemeler/1-4 | 4th/-8 1/2 | 12,520 |
| CLEMENTS NAMED HE | | 117 | Name Indian Constant | Mayer/8-10 | 4th/-8 1/2 | 8,636 |
| CLEMENTS NAMED HE | | M 0-01 | Goossens 3 (GW), Nanchoff 2, Schiraldi 2, Mitchell 2, Greene | Mayer/9-10 | 4th/-7 1/2 | 5.296 |
| | EAD COACH | | | | | |
| | | 8-5 W | Mitchell 4, Greene, Goossens (GW), Schwab, Schiraldi | Maver/10-10 | 4th/-7 1/2 | 11 202 |
| | SS | 4-2 W | Margetic 2 (GW), Schiraldi, Nanchoff | Mayer/11-10 | 4th/-7 | 10 961 |
| 2/14. BALTIMORE | | 6-2 L | Margetic, Mitchell | Maver/11-10 | 4th/-7 | 12,428 |

| 6,0006 6,371 15,011 15,012 15,349 9,268 9,648 4,125 | 9,568 13,556 10,136 11,5316 11,112 11,112 11,113 11 | 8,141 8,127 7,685 7,946 11,136 |
|--|---|---|
| 4th/-7 4th/-6 1/2 4th/-6 1/2 4th/-6 4th/-5 3rd/-3 3rd/-4 3rd/-4 | 3rd/-3 3rd/-2 1/2 2nd/-2 1/2 2nd/-2 3rd/-3 3rd/-4 2nd/-6 3rd/-7 2nd/-7 2nd/-7 2nd/-7 | |
| Mayer/11-12 Mayer/11-13 Gettemeier/2-4 Gettemeier/2-4 Mayer/12-13 Mayer/12-13 Mayer/14-13 Gettemeier/4-4 | Mayer/16-13 Mayer/17-13 Gettemeier/5-5 Gettemeier/5-5 Mayer/18-13 Mayer/18-14 Mayer/19-14 Mayer/19-14 Mayer/29-15 Mayer/20-15 Mayer/20-16 Mayer/20-16 Mayer/20-16 Gettemeier/5-8 Gettemeier/5-8 Gettemeier/5-8 Gettemeier/6-8 | Mayer/0-1 Mayer/1-1 Mayer/2-1 Mayer/2-2 Mayer/2-3 |
| Mitchell Goossens 2, Greene, Mitchell Haramina 2, Boncek, Fajkus, Cacho, Goossens (GW) Goossens 2, Haramina (GW), Greene, Espinoza, Mitchell Mitchell 2, Margetic 2, Nanchoff, Goossens (GW) Margetic 2, Nanchoff, Koutsoukos (GW) Margetic 2, Goossens 2, Mitchell 2 (GW), Koutsoukos 2, Cacho, Nanchoff, Greene, Haramina Goossens 3, Mitchell 2, Cacho (GW) Haramina 2 (GW), Schiraldi 2, Cacho, Goossens | Haramina 3 (JW), Goossens 2, Creene Mitchell, Schiradii, Koutsoukos (GW), Greene Mitchell 3, Cacho, Margetic Cacho, Schiradii, Koutsoukos (GW) Mitchell 3, Cacho, Margetic Greene, Nanchoff, Mitchell (GW), Haramina, Margetic Schiradii 2, Haramina 2, Greene, Nanchoff 3, Haramina 2, Greene, Nanchoff Goossens 2, Haramina, Mitchell, Boncek Goossens 2, Haramina, Mitchell, Boncek Clark 2, (GW), Greene 2, Koutsoukos 2, Goossens Koutsoukos, Goossens, Mitchell Marchoff 3, Mitchell, Haramina Goossens 5, Koutsoukos 2, GW), Mitchell Greene 2, GWD, Mitchell Marchoff 3, Mitchell Mitchell 3, GWN, Goossens 5, Koutsoukos 2, GWV, Mitchell Mitchell 3, GWN, Goossens, Busk, Kraft, Boncek | Schiraldi 2, Goossens, Fajkus Greene 2, Schiraldi (GW), Clark, Mitchell Goossens 2, Mitchell 2, Margetic 2, Busk, Fajkus, Koutsoukos (GW) Goossens, Busk Koutsoukos 3, Haramina, Busk |
| 6-1 L 8-4 L 6-5 W 6-5 W 6-5 W (OT) 12-2 W 6-3 W 6-3 W | 5-2 w 5-2 w 5-4 w (2 OT) 6-5 L 7-6 L (OT) 7-6 w (OT) 7-6 w (OT) 8-5 L 7-3 L 7-3 L 7-3 L 7-3 L 7-4 w 7-4 w 7-3 L 7-3 L 7-3 L 7-3 L 7-4 w 7-4 w 7-4 w 7-4 w 7-4 w 7-5 L 7-6 w (OT) 8-5 L 7-6 w (OT) 8-5 L 7-7 w 7-7 | 5-4 L (OT) 5-1 W 9-7 W 5-2 L 9-5 L |
| @ Dallas @ Minnesota ST. LOUIS MINNESOTA DALLAS TACOMA LOS ANGELES @ Tacoma @ Los Angeles @ San Dieso | 3.20 S. V. D. D. D. S. V. S. V. S. V. S. V. S. V. S. S. V. S. S. V. S. S. V. S. S. S. V. S. | Western Division Semifinals: 5.7 SAN DIEGO 5.71 SAN DIEGO 5.712 @ San Diego 5.717 @ San Diego 5.72 SAN DIEGO |
| 2/15 2/20 2/21 2/27 2/27 3/1 3/8 3/8 | 37.20 37.22 37.22 37.23 37.23 37.23 47.81 47.11 47.11 47.21 | Western Di 5/7 5/10 5/12 5/17 5/20 |

1986-87 Month-By-Month

November (4-1) — The Comets got out to their best start in club history. After an opening night 6-1 victory in St. Louis, the Comets lost at Baltimore, but came home and won 6-5 decisions over Wichita and Chicago.

December (4-4) — The November winning streak lasted one more game, a 4-3 overtime win over San Diego at Kemper, snapping a 15-game losing streak to the Sockers. KC won just 1 of its next 4 on the road (6-1 at L.A. on Dec. 14). one of the losses was a wild 10-9 overtime game at Wichita which saw the Comets give up 3-goal leads on three occasions. The Comets concluded the month with impressive home wins over Minnesota (7-2) and Cleveland (6-2) before losing 3-2 in double overtime on Dec. 27 at Baltimore.

January (2-9) — Kansas City fell on tough times, winning only twice — 8-5 over St. Louis on Jan. 3 and 10-6 at Los Angeles on Jan. 31. In between that time, the Comets lost 8 in a row, and their head coach, Rick Benben, who was fired on Jan. 19 (club was 9-11). Assistant coach Niki Nikolic took over as interim head coach, going 1-3. Twice in the losing streak the Comets were victims of 6-goal performances — by Cleveland's Craig Allen on Jan. 10 and by Tacoma's Steve Zungul on Jan. 23. During the month, midfielder Jorgen Kristensen returned to native Denmark to fulfill a coaching commitment and the club picked up free agent defender Cacho and traded John Bain to St. Louis for midfielder Louie Nanchoff.

February (5-3) — Dave Clements was named head coach on Feb. 5, one day before the Comets met New York and picked up an 8-5 victory. Two days later the Comets beat L.A. 4-2. Pato Margetic and Jorge Espinoza played in the MISL All-Star Game Feb. 11. When regular play resumed, the Comets had purchased veteran defender Gary Collier from San Diego, but lost their next three to Baltimore, Dallas and Minnesota. The Comets concluded the month with home victories over St. Louis (6-5), Minnesota (6-2) and a thrilling double-overtime win over Dallas in which Jan Goossens removed his shirt "Tatu style" after scoring the gamewinner. Tasso Koutsoukos, second leading scorer in Comets history, rejoined the team on Feb. 26 after being purchased from Minnesota.

March (8-1) — The best month in club history as the Comets saw their 3-game streak from February turn into a club record 10-game streak including an impressive series of road victories over Tacoma, Los Angeles and San Diego; a double-OT win on national TV over Wichita and home victories over Tacoma, L.A. (club record 12-2) and St. Louis. The win over the Steamers clinched playoff berth for the Comets at the earliest point in club history. Pato Margetic and Jan Goossens picked up MISL offensive player of the week awards during the month and goalkeeper Alan Mayer, who went 6-0 in March, was the league's defensive player of the month. Clements signed a three-year contract on March 27.

April (3-6) — The Comets came back to earth a little bit, hindered by injuries to Goossens and Mitchell during the month and a 1-1/2 game suspension of Margetic. Consecutive losses to Tacoma to start the month eliminated the Comets from first-place contention, but the club was able to pick up key wins over Wichita (April 11), Cleveland (April 18) and a key road win at Minnesota (April 26) to conclude the month.

May (2-0) — Kansas City clinched second place and the home-field advantage for the first round with an 8-6 win on May 2 vs. Wichita as Goossens tied a club record with 6 points, scoring 5 goals, 1 assist. The next night in Chicago, Dale Mitchell scored 5 points and tied Goossens for the club record in goal scoring at 51 as the Comets rallied to beat the Sting 7-6 and gain sole possession of second place as the season ended.

Playoffs (2-3) — Kansas City met third place San Diego in the division semifinals. The Sockers won Game 1 in Kansas City 5-4 in overtime behind a hat trick from Waad Hirmez, but the Comets, thanks to a balanced offensive peformance and strong defense came back for a 5-1 win in Game 2. Game 3 in San Diego saw the Comets trailing 6-3 late in the third quarter but they posted the finest comeback in club history, scoring six goals in 10:40 to go on to a 9-7 victory. Game 4 was a physical contest which saw San Diego's Brian Quinn ejected, but the Sockers won the game 5-2 to force a fifth and deciding game in Kansas City. Tasso Koutsoukos scored a hat trick for the Comets in Game 5, but he was outdone by Branko Segota who scored five times including a goal scored lying on his back in the fourth quarter to put the game away and lead the Sockers to a 9-5 victory.

Comets at a Glance — 1986-87

TEAM LEADERS

| Points: | Goals: | | | Assists: | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1. Goossens (95)* | | ssens (5 | | | ssens (44 | |
| 2. Mitchell (75) | | thell (51 | | | getic (37) | |
| 3. Haramina (64) *club record | | amina (4 | | | thell (24) b record | |
| Blocks: | PPG: | o recore | | GWG: | o record | |
| | | L-II (12) | | | (0) | |
| Espinoza (112) Schiraldi (82) | | hell (13) amina (9 | | | ssens (8) amina (6 | |
| 3. Clark (57) | | ssens (6 | | | tsoukos. | , |
| or one ir (b) | | b record | | | chell (4) | |
| | | | | *clu | b record | |
| Hat Tricks: | SHG: | | | PIM: | | |
| 1. Haramina | 1. Bono | cek (1) | | 1. May | er (24) | |
| Goossens (4) | | | | 2. Gree | ene (16) | |
| Mitchell (4) | | | | 3. Clar | k (14) | |
| GOALKEEPERS | GP | GS | MIN | GLS | AVG. | W-L |
| Mayer | 39 | 36 | 2309 | 161 | 4.19 | 22-16 |
| Gettemeier | 17 | 16 | 853 | 75 | 5.27 | 6-8 |
| | CIC | ATTE | | | | |
| D. DI | GLS | ATT | EFF% | | MICE | |
| Power Plays Penalty Killing | 44 36 | 108 102 | | (No. 1 i | | |
| Penany Kining | 30 | 102 | 04.7% | (140. / 1 | ii Mist) | |
| CATEGORICAL W | ON-LOSS | | HOME | AWA | Y OV | ERALL |
| Overall | | | 18-8 | 10-1 | | 28-24 |
| Overtime | | | 3-2 | 1-3 | | 4-5 |
| One-Goal Games | | | 6-5 | 3-4 | | 9-9 |
| When Scoring First | | | 11-2 | 7-7 | | 18-9 |
| When Opp. Scores I Lead at Half | ırsı | | 7-6 12-0 | 3-9 6-4 | | 10-15 18-4 |
| Trial at Half | | | 1-6 | 3-8 | | 4-14 |
| Lead after 3Q | | | 14-0 | 6-3 | | 20-3 |
| Trial after 3Q | | | 2-6 | 2-1 | | 4-17 |
| November | | | 2-0 | 2-1 | | 4-1 |
| December | | | 3-0 | 1-4 | | 4-4 |
| January | | | 1-4 | 1-5 | | 2-9 |
| February | | | 5-1 | 0-2 | | 5-3 |
| March | | | 4-0 | 4-1 | | 8-1 |
| April | | | 2-3 | 1-3 | | 3-6 |
| May | | | 1-0 | 1-0 | | 2-0 |

1986-87 Kansas City Comets Regular Season Statistics

Won/Loss Record: 28-24 Home: 18-8 Away: 10-16 Overtime: 4-5 vs West: 18-12 vs East: 10-12

| NO | .NAME | POS | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | BL | PPG | GW | SOG | +/ |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|
| 0 | Alan Mayer | GK | 39 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ |
| 1 | Ed Gettemeier | GK | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2 | Gino Schiraldi | D | 45 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 82 | 2 | 0 | 62 | + 14 |
| 3 | Tim Clark | D | 35 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 31 | - |
| 4 | Jens Busk | D | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | + |
| 5 | Gary Collier (KC) | D | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 16 | |
| | (SD/KC Totals) | | (37) | (0) | (1) | (1) | (6) | (59) | (0) | (0) | (16) | |
| 6 | Tom Kain | F | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 7 | Cacho | D | 21 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 34 | +1 |
| 8 | Jan Goossens | F | 45 | 51 | 44 | 95 | 8 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 252 | +2 |
| 9 | Charlie Fajkus | M | 34 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 32 | + |
| 10 | Pato Margetic | F | 46 | 25. | 37 | 62 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 122 | +1 |
| 11 | Damir Haramina | F | 45 | 42 | 22 | 64 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 216 | +2 |
| 12 | Tasso Koutsoukos (KC) | M | 18 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 56 | +1 |
| | (Minn/KC Totlas) | | (34) | (14) | (14) | (28) | (2) | (19) | (2) | (4) | (98) | |
| 13 | Louie Nanchoff (KC) | M | 27 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 60 | + |
| | (STL/KC Totals) | | (41) | (18) | (21) | (39) | (6) | (14) | (3) | (0) | (96) | |
| 14 | Dale Mitchell | F | 48 | 51 | 24 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 175 | +2 |
| 15 | Jorge Espinoza | D | 47 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 39 | -2 |
| 18 | Jeff Kraft | F | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | + |
| 19 | Dave Boncek | D | 47 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 31 | + |
| 20 | Charley Greene | D/M | 52 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 16 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 84 | |
| 22 | Jim Schwab | D | 18 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 12 | |
| 23 | Iain Fraser | D | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 13 | -1 |
| 24 | Edmond Rugova | F | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| | Martin Zimmerman | F | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | |
| | Yilmaz Orhan | F | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| | Jorgen Kristensen | M | 17 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | + |
| | John Bain | M | 22 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 57 | |
| | Bench | | | | | | 104 | | | | | |
| Kaı | nsas City TOTALS | | 52 | 271 | 247 | 518 | 246 | 590 | 44 | 28 | 1347 | |
| Op | ponent TOTALS | | 52 | 253 | 225 | 478 | 249 | 491 | 36 | 24 | 1596 | |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS:

HAT TRICKS: Haramina (4), Goossens (4), Mitchell (4), Opp. (13)

PENALTY KICKS: Mitchell (0-1), Goossens (1-2), Opp (6-7)

SHORTHANDED GOALS: Boncek (1), Opp. (5) SHOOTOUTS: Margetic (1-1), Opp. (2-3)

OVERTIME GOALS: Goossens (2), Koutsoukos (1), Haramina (1),

Opp. (5)

SIXTH ATTACKER GOALS: Comets (14), Opp. (11)

CAUTIONS: Espinoza (1), Greene (1), Mayer (1), Benben (1), Goossens (1),

Clark (1). Schiraldi (2), Haramina (1), Opp. (19)

EJECTIONS: Opp. (1)

ATTENDANCE: Home: 323,622 (12,447 avg.); Away: 207,225 (7,970 avg.)

| NO. | GOALKEEPER | GP | GS | MIN | SOG | AVG | SV | AVG | GA | AVG | W-L |
|-----|-----------------|----|----|---------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|
| 0 | Alan Mayer | 39 | 36 | 2307:18 | 1144 | 29.8 | 562 | 14.6 | 161 | 4.19 | 22-16 |
| 1 | Ed Gettemeier | 17 | 16 | 852:43 | 404 | 28.4 | 185 | 13.0 | 75 | 5.27 | 6-8 |
| 22 | Jim Schwab | 1 | 0 | 3:50 | 3 | 42.9 | 1 | 14.3 | 2 | 28.57 | 0-0 |
| 20 | Charley Greene | 8 | 0 | 24:11 | 14 | 35.0 | 4 | 10.0 | 5 | 12.50 | 0-0 |
| | John Bain | 12 | 0 | 32:25 | 11 | 20.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 15.09 | 0-0 |
| Kan | sas City TOTALS | 52 | 52 | 3226:45 | 1596 | 29.7 | 753 | 14.0 | 253 | 4.70 | 28-24 |
| Opp | onent TOTALS | 52 | 52 | 3226:45 | 1347 | 25.0 | 582 | 10.8 | 271 | 5.04 | 24-28 |

86/87 Kansas City Regular Season Statistics continued

| SCORE BY QUARTERS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | OT | OT | OT | T |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|------------|------|--------------|-------|
| Kansas City | 64 | 63 . | 68 | 72 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 271 |
| Opponent | 47 | 72 | 60 | 69 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 253 |
| SOG BY QUARTERS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ОТ | ОТ | от | T |
| Kansas City | 321 | 322 | 298 | 358 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 1347 |
| Opponent | 360 | 400 | 391 | 382 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 1596 |
| FOULS BY QUARTERS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ОТ | от | ОТ | T |
| Kansas City | 212 | 229 | 207 | 202 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 868 |
| Opponents | 219 | 185 | 214 | 173 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 807 |
| SIX FOUL PENALTIES | | | PE | NALTI | ES/PIN | M | | |
| Kansas City: 40 | | | Kar | sas Cit | y: 123 | /246 | | |
| Opponents: 29 | | | Opp | onents | : 123/2 | 249 | | |
| POWER PLAY SITUATIO | NS | | | G | | ATT | | EFF% |
| Kansas City | | (8) | i Len | 44 | | 108 | | 40.7% |
| Opponent | | | | 36 | | 102 | | 35.3% |
| PENALTY KILLING SITUA | TIONS | | | G | | ATT | | EFF% |
| Kansas City | - 5512 | and the | w . | 36 | orang sala | 102 | and the same | 64.7% |
| Opponent | | | | 44 | | 108 | | 59.3% |

Comets 1986-87 Highs/Lows

Team Highs

Most goals/game — 12 vs. Los Angeles, 3/3 (12-2 W)*

Most goals/half — 8 vs. Los Angeles, 3/3 (2nd)

Most goals/quarter - 5 at Los Angeles, 1/31 (3rd) & vs. Los Angeles, 3/3 (4th)

Most shots on goal/game — 48 vs. Los Angeles, 4/15

Most shots on goal/half — 37 vs. Los Angeles, 4/15 (2nd)

Most assists/game — 11 vs. Los Angeles, 3/3 *

Most points/game - 23 vs. Los Angeles, 3/3 *

Most blocks/game — 38 at Wichita, 3/22* (MISL record)

Most penalties/game — 5 at New York, 1/9 & vs. Dallas 2/25,

& at Chicago, 5/3

Most PIM/game — 10 at New York, 1/9 & vs. Dallas, 2/25 & at Chicago, 5/3

Most PPG/game — 4 vs. St. Louis, 1/3 Most SHG/game — 1 vs. St. Louis, 2/21 (Boncek)

Longest Game — 91:13 vs. Los Angeles, 4/15*

Team Lows

Least goals/game - 1, at Dallas, 2/15

Least goals/half - 0, (7 times)

Least shots on goal/game — 9, at San Diego, 1/30*

Least shots on goal/half — 3, at San Diego, 1/30 (1st)*

Least assists/game - 1, at San Diego, 1/30 & at Dallas, 2/15

Least blocked shots game — 3, at St. Louis, 11/14

Individual Highs

Most goals/game — 5, Goossens vs. Wichita, 5/2

Most assists/game - 3, Margetic vs. Los Angeles, 3/3; vs. Wichita 4/11; & Goossens at Wichita, 3/22

Most points/game - 6, Goossens vs. Wichita, 5/2 (ties club record)

Most shots on goal/game — 14, Haramina vs. Tacoma 1/23

Most blocks/game — 8, Collier at Wichita, 3/22

Most consecutive games/goal — 9, Goossens 1/27-2/27 (ties club record)

86/87 Highs/Lows continued

Most consecutive games/assist — 9, Goossens, 1/2-1/23*
Most consecutive games/points — 45, Goossens, 11/2-5/3 (current)*

Goalkeepers Highs/Lows

Most minutes/game — 91:13, Mayer, 4/15

Most shots faced/game - 56, Gettemeier at Wichita, 3/22

Most saves/game — 24, Mayer at St. Louis, 11/14 & at Baltimore, 12/27 & at Minnesota, 4/26

Most saves/half - 16, Mayer vs. Wichita, 11/26 (1st)

Least goals allowed/game — 1, Mayer vs. St. Louis, 11/14 & Gettemeier at Los Angeles, 12/14

1986-87 Opponents Highs/Lows Team Highs

Most goals/game — 10, Wichita, 12/19

Most goals/half — 8, Wichita, 12/19 (2nd)

Most goals/quarter — 4, (6 times)

Most assists/game — 8, Tacoma, 12/10 & San Diego, 1/30

Most shots on goal/game — 56, Wichita, 3/22

Most shots on goal/half — 27, Wichita, 3/22

Most points/game - 17, Wichita, 12/19 & Cleveland, 1/10

Most penalties/game — 9, St. Louis 1/3

Most PIM/game - 18, St. Louis, 1/3

Most PPG/game — 2, Chicago, 11/29; San Diego 12/12 & Cleveland 4/18

Most SHG/game - 2, San Diego, 1/30 (Clavijo)

Most blocks/game — 22, Tacoma, 12/10

Team Lows

Least goals/game — 1, St. Louis, 11/14 & Los Angeles, 12/14 Least goals/half — 0, (9 times)

Least shots on goal/game — 16, Tacoma, 4/8

Least shots on goal/half — 7, Dallas, 1/7 (2nd) & San Diego, 4/24 (1st)

Least blocked shots/game - 0, San Diego, 1/30

Individual Highs

Most goals/game — 6, Allen, Cleveland, 1/10 & Zungul, Tacoma, 1/23

Most assists/game — 5, Haaskivi, Cleveland, 1/10

Most points/game — 7, Zungul, Tacoma, 1/23

Most blocks/game — 6, MacKenzie, Baltimore, 11/16 & Crow, S.D., 4/24

Most shots on goal/game — 15, Borja, Wichita, 3/22

Goalkeepers Highs/Low

Most minutes/game - 91:13, Brcic, Los Angeles, 4/15

Most shots faced game — 48, Brcic, Los Angeles, 4/15

Most saves/game — 27, Brcic, Los Angeles, 4/15

Most saves/half - 21, Brcic, Los Angeles, 4/15 (2nd)

Least goals allowed/game - 1, Sobieski, Dallas, 2/15

1/30 & Manning, Baltimore, 2/14

^{*} Denotes club record

1986-87 Kansas City Comets **Playoff Statistics**

| 1 | Won/Loss Reco | ord: 2- | 3 | Hom | ie: | 1-2 | Aw | ay: | 1-1 | 0 | T: (|)-1 |
|----|------------------|---------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|-----|
| NO | .NAME | POS | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | BL | PPG | GW | SOG | +/- |
| 0 | Alan Mayer | GK | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ |
| 1 | Ed Gettemeier | GK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 2 | Gino Schiraldi | D | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 3 | Tim Clark | D | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | -4 |
| 4 | Jens Busk | D/M | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | +2 |
| 5 | Gary Collier | D | 5 | 0 | . 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | -1 |
| 6 | Tom Kain | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ |
| 7 | Cacho | D | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | -6 |
| 8 | Jan Goossens | F | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | . 1 | 0 | 33 | -8 |
| 9 | Charlie Fajkus | M | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | -1 |
| 10 | Pato Margetic | F | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | -2 |
| 11 | Damir Haramina | F | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | -4 |
| 12 | Tasso Koutsoukos | F/M | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | -1 |
| 13 | Louie Nanchoff | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ |
| 14 | Dale Mitchell | F | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | -5 |
| 15 | Jorge Espinoza | D | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | -3 |
| 18 | Jeff Kraft | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ |

-1

M

D +2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS:

Hat Tricks: Koutsoukos (1), Opp. (2)

Hat Tricks: Koutsoukos (1), Opp. (2)
Overtime Goals: Opp. (1)
Sixth Attacker Goals: Comets (1), Opp. (1)
Penalty Kick Goals: None
Shorthanded Goals: Greene (1), Opp. (2)
Cautions: Clark (1), Collier (1), Haramina (1), Opp. (3)
Ejections: Opp. (2)

Dave Boncek

23 Iain Fraser

Bench Kansas City TOTALS

Opponent TOTALS

Charley Greene

Edmond Rugova

Attendance: Home 27,404 (9,135 avg)

Away: 15,631 (7,816 avg)

| NO. GOALKEEPER | GP | GS | MIN | SOG | AVG | SV | AVG | GA | AVG | W-L |
|----------------------|-------|-----|--------|-----|---------|--------|------|------|-------|------|
| 0 Alan Mayer | - 5 | 5 | 298:01 | 123 | 24.7 | 63 | 12.7 | 25 | 5.03 | 2-3 |
| 1 Ed Gettemeier | 0 | 0 | 0:00 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0-0 |
| 20 Charley Greene | 3 | 0 | 7:08 | 2 | 16.7 | 0 | 0.0 | | 16.67 | 0-0 |
| 23 Iain Fraser | 1 | 0 | :49 | . 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0-0 |
| Kansas City TOTALS | 5 | 5 | 305:58 | 125 | 24.5 | 63 | 12.4 | 27 | 5.29 | 2-3 |
| Opponent TOTALS | 5 | 5 | 305:58 | 120 | 23.5 | 51 | 10.0 | 25 | 4.90 | 3-2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCORE BY QUARTERS | | | ı | 2 | 3 | | 4 | OT | nita. | T |
| Kansas City | | (| 5 | 5 | 7 | | 7 | 0 | en.I | 25 |
| Opponent | | 9 |) | 5 | 8 | | 4 | 1 | | 27 |
| SOG BY QUARTERS | | | ı | 2 | 3 | | 4 | ОТ | | T |
| Kansas City | 444 | 32 | 2 | 36 | 19 | | 30 | 3 | 1 | 20 |
| Opponent | | 3: | 3 | 32 | 28 | | 28 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| FOULS BY QUARTERS: | | | ı | 2 | 3 | | 4 | ОТ | meT | T |
| Kansas City | | 29 |) | 26 | 18 | | 19 | 3 | | 95 |
| Opponents | | 3: | 5 | 20 | 25 | | 16 | 2 | | 88 |
| SIX FOUL PENALTIES: | | | | PE | NALTI | ES/P | IM: | | | |
| Kansas City: 5 | | | | Kan | sas Cit | y: 15 | /30 | Lier | 1 | 96 |
| Opponents: 5 | | | | Opp | onents | : 20/4 | 46 | | | |
| POWER PLAY SITUATI | IONS | | | | G | | ATT | | E | FF% |
| Kansas City | | 1 | | | 10 | | 18 | - | 55 | .6% |
| Opponent | | | | | 5 | | 13 | | 38 | 3.5% |
| PENALTY KILLING SITU | JATIC | ONS | | | G | | ATT | | E | FF% |
| Kansas City | | | | | 5 | | 13 | | 61 | .5% |
| Opponent | | | | | 10 | | 18 | | 44 | 40% |

MISL Standings — Final 1986-87

| Western Division | W | L | PCT. | GB | GF | GA | Home | Away | OT |
|---------------------------|----|----|------|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|
| Y-Tacoma Stars | 35 | 17 | .673 | _ | 249 | 211 | 17-9 | 18-8 | 9-2 |
| X-Kansas City Comets | 28 | 24 | .538 | 7 | 271 | 253 | 18-8 | 10-16 | 4-5 |
| X-San Diego Sockers | 27 | 25 | .519 | 8 | 214 | 195 | 16-10 | 11-15 | 7-7 |
| X-Wichita Wings | 27 | 25 | .519 | 8 | 268 | 265 | 18-8 | 9-17 | 5-6 |
| St. Louis Steamers | 19 | 33 | .365 | 16 | 195 | 230 | 13-13 | 6-20 | 2-8 |
| Los Angeles Lazers | 16 | 36 | .308 | 19 | 183 | 254 | 12-14 | 4-22 | 3-6 |
| Eastern Division | w | L | PCT. | GB | GF | GA | Home | Away | от |
| Y-Cleveland Force | 34 | 18 | .654 | - | 252 | 218 | 20-6 | 14-12 | 7-4 |
| X-Minnesota Strikers | 33 | 19 | .635 | 1 | 239 | 201 | 20-6 | 13-13 | 8-3 |
| X-Dallas Sidekicks | 28 | 24 | .538 | 6 | 209 | 198 | 15-11 | 13-13 | 4-3 |
| X-Minnesota Strikers | 26 | 26 | .500 | 8 | 205 | 198 | 14-12 | 12-14 | 4-4 |
| i i iiiiiiicoota Strikers | | | | | | | | | |

Y - Won division title

X - Qualified for Playoffs

| Toom | Penalties/Penalty Minutes | | | |
|------|---------------------------|----|-----|---------|
| Team | Team | | Pen | Minutes |
| 1. | San Diego | | | 142/287 |
| 2. | Wichita | | | 142/284 |
| 3. | Chicago | | | 124/254 |
| 4. | | | | 123/246 |
| 5. | Baltimore | | | 112/227 |
| No. | Dallas | | | 112/227 |
| 7. | Los Angeles | | | 103/217 |
| 8. | St. Louis | | | 104/212 |
| 9. | Cleveland | | | 100/200 |
| 10. | Tacoma | | | 91/185 |
| 11. | Minnesota | | | 75/152 |
| Team | Power-Plays | | | |
| | Team | G | ATT | EFF% |
| 1. | Kansas City | 44 | 108 | 40.7 |
| 2. | Tacoma | 51 | 126 | 40.5 |
| 3. | San Diego | 30 | 77 | 39.0 |
| 4. | Chicago | 32 | 89 | 36.0 |
| 5. | Baltimore | 27 | 80 | 33.8 |
| | Wichita | 46 | 136 | 33.8 |
| 7. | Cleveland | 34 | 106 | 32.1 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 21 | 67 | 31.3 |
| 9. | Los Angeles | 22 | 85 | 25.9 |
| 10. | Dallas | 27 | 106 | 25.5 |
| 11. | St. Louis | 17 | 82 | 20.7 |
| Team | Penalty-Killing | | | |
| 2100 | Team | G | ATT | EFF% |
| 1. | Chicago | 28 | 103 | 72.8 |
| 2. | Baltimore | 27 | 99 | 72.7 |
| 3. | Dallas | 28 | 100 | 72.0 |
| 4. | San Diego | 33 | 116 | 71.6 |
| 5. | Cleveland | 25 | 79 | 68.4 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 22 | 68 | 67.6 |
| 7. | Kansas City | 36 | 102 | 64.7 |
| 8. | Tacoma | 28 | 77 | 63.6 |
| 9. | Wichita | 48 | 131 | 63.4 |
| 10. | Los Angeles | 34 | 90 | 62.2 |
| 11. | St. Louis | 36 | 90 | 60.0 |

1986-87 MISL Stat Leaders

| POIN | TS | 1.76 To 10 T | TANK MA |
|------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | Tatu | Dallas | 111 |
| 2. | | Kansas City | 95 |
| | Kai Hasskivi | Cleveland | 89 |
| 3. | Steve Zungul | Tacoma | 89 |
| 5 | Preki | Tacoma | 88 |
| 77.5 | Chico Borja | Wichita | 87 |
| | Batata | Chicago | 85 |
| | Godfrey Ingram | Tacoma | 81 |
| | Dale Mitchell | Kansas City | 75 |
| - | Branko Segota | San Diego | 75 |
| 11. | Carl Valentine | Cleveland | 72 |
| | Gary Heale | Tacoma | 70 |
| 13. | | Chicago | 64 |
| | Damir Harimana | Kansas City | 64 |
| 15. | Karl-Heinz Granitza | Chicago | 63 |
| | Pato Margetic | Kansas City | 62 |
| | Richard Chinapoo | Baltimore | 61 |
| OA | | Duitimore | |
| JUA | Kansas Clis | Toom | Total |
| , | Player | Team | Tota |
| 1. | Tatu | Dallas | 73 |
| 2. | | Tacoma | 52 |
| 3. | | Kansas City | 51 |
| | Dale Mitchell | Kansas City | 51 |
| , | Chico Borja | Wichita | 51 |
| | Gary Heale | Tacoma | 46 |
| 1. | Damir Haramina | Kansas City | 42 |
| 0 | Steve Zungul | Tacoma | 42 |
| 9. | | Tacoma | 41 |
| 10. 11. | Richard Chinapoo Frank Klopas | Baltimore Chicago | 39 |
| SSI | | | |
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | | Cleveland | 55 |
| 2. | Batata | Chicago | 48 |
| 3. | | Tacoma | 47 |
| ٥. | Steve Zungul | Tacoma | 47 |
| 5. | Jan Goossens | Kansas City | 44 |
| | Branko Segota | San Diego | 41 |
| 7. | Carl Valentine | Cleveland | 39 |
| 8. | Tatu | Dallas | 38 |
| 9. | | Kansas City | 37 |
| | Chico Borja | Wichita | 36 |
| 11. | Erik Rasmussen | Wichita | 33 |
| | ALTY MINUTES | | Piletie |
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | Juli Veee | San Diego | 28 |
| 2. | Alan Mayer | Kansas City | 24 |
| 2. | Steve Pecher | Los Angeles | 24 |
| | Chico Boria | Wichita | 24 |
| 5. | Ricardo Alonso | Chicago | 23 |
| 5. | David Stride | Dallas | 23 |
| 7. | Branko Segota | San Diego | 23 |
| 8. | Cle Kooiman | Los Angeles | 21 |
| | | | PRINT THE CONTRACT OF THE |
| | Chico Moreiro | (hicago | |
| 9. | | Chicago | |
| | Bernie James | Cleveland | 20 |
| | | | 20 20 20 |

86/87 MISL Stat Leaders continued

| POW | ER-PLAY GOALS | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | | Tacoma | 17 |
| | Gary Heale | Tacoma | 16 |
| | Dale Mitchell | Kansas City | 13 |
| | Pat McGauley | Chicago | 12 |
| 5. | Gino DiFlorio | Cleveland | 11 |
| | Stuat Lee | Los Angeles | 11 |
| 7. | Chico Borja | Wichita | 10 |
| | Barry Wallace | Wichita | . 10 |
| 9. | Karl-Heinz Granitza | Chicago | 9 |
| | Damir Haramina | Kansas City | 9 |
| | Dave Hoggan | Wichita | , |
| GAM | E-WINNING GOALS | | MUSI. |
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | Tatu | Dallas | 10 |
| | Preki | Tacoma | 10 |
| 3. | Chico Borja | Wichita | 9 |
| | Jan Goossens | Kansas City | 8 |
| 5. | Branko Segota | San Diego | 7 7 |
| | Steve Zungul | Tacoma | , |
| SHOP | RTHANDED GOALS | | 1000000 |
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | Dennis Mepham | Cleveland | 3 |
| | Fernando Clavijo | San Diego | 3 |
| 3. | Tim Wittman | Baltimore | 2 |
| | Frank Klopas | Chicago | 2 |
| | Franz Mathieu | Chicago | 2 |
| | Don Ebert | Los Angeles | 2 |
| | Chris Whyte | Los Angeles Wichita | 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | Terry Rowe | Wichita | - |
| HAT | TRICKS | | uzelfa, o |
| | Player | Team | Total |
| 1. | Tatu | Dallas | 9 |
| 2. | Godfrey Ingram | Tacoma | 6 |
| 3. | | Chicago | 4 |
| | Frank Klopas | Chicago | 4 4 |
| | Jan Goossens | Kansas City | 4 |
| | Damir Haramina | Kansas City | 4 |
| | Dale Mitchell | Kansas City | 6507E.5.R |
| BLOG | CKED SHOTS | Team | Total |
| | Player | Cleveland | 139 |
| 1. | | Tacoma | 134 |
| | Neil Megson Bruce Savage | Baltimore | 112 |
| 3. | Victor Moreland | Dallas | 112 |
| | Jorge Espinoza | Kansas City | 112 |
| 6. | Ralph Black | Tacoma | 110 |
| 7. | Joe Waters | Tacoma | 109 |
| 8. | Chris Whyte | Los Angeles | 105 |
| 9. | Kevin Crow | San Diego | 100 |
| 10. | Gary Etherington | Minnesota | 98 |
| 11. | Val Tuksa | Tacoma | 94 |

Goalkeeping Leaders

| Goalkeeper | Team | GP | Min | Shts Svs | Gls | Avg | W-L |
|--------------------|------|----|---------|----------|-----|------|-------|
| 1. Tino Lettieri | Minn | 35 | 2058:10 | 839 392 | 116 | 3.38 | 15-19 |
| 2. Krys Sobieski | Dal | 43 | 2524:58 | 1010 464 | 145 | 3.45 | 24-19 |
| 3. Scott Manning | Balt | 24 | 1313:31 | 575 306 | 76 | 3.47 | 14-9 |
| 4. Zoltan Toth | S.D. | 33 | 1875:22 | 720 364 | 110 | 3.52 | 17-13 |
| 5. Jim Gorsek | S.D. | 25 | 1265:15 | 489 259 | 82 | 3.89 | 10-12 |
| 6. Keith Van Eron | Balt | 26 | 1391:13 | 693 339 | 91 | 3.92 | 15-6 |
| 7. Slobo Ilijevski | S.L. | 46 | 2630:44 | 1145 629 | 173 | 3.95 | 16-28 |
| 8. Joe Papaleo | Tac | 32 | 1808:43 | 955 365 | 120 | 3.98 | 22-9 |
| 9. Chris Vaccaro | Clev | 29 | 1732:06 | 791 342 | 116 | 4.02 | 20-9 |
| 10. P.J. Johns | Clev | 24 | 1406:55 | 690 331 | 95 | 4.05 | 14-8 |
| 11. David Brcic | L.A. | 40 | 2304:12 | 1028 508 | 160 | 4.17 | 14-26 |
| 12. Alan Mayer | K.C. | 39 | 2307:18 | 1144 562 | 161 | 4.19 | 22-16 |
| | | | | | | | |

Major Indoor Soccer League Attendance 1986-87

| Team | Dates | Home Attendance | Avg. Attendance |
|-------------|---|--|--|
| Cleveland | 26 | 366,887 | 14,111 |
| Kansas City | 26 | 323,622 | 12,447 |
| Tacoma | 26 | 269,974 | 10,384 |
| Baltimore | 26 | 258,333 | 9,936 |
| San Diego | 26 | 253,444 | 9,748 |
| Dallas | 26 | 224,536 | 8,636 |
| Wichita | 26 | 209,800 | 8,069 |
| St. Louis | 26 | 182,984 | 7,038 |
| Minnesota | 26 | 179,961 | 6,922 |
| Chicago | 26 | 152,861 | 5,879 |
| Los Angeles | 26 | 113,831 | 4,378 |
| New York | 12 | 61,625 | 5,135 |
| | Cleveland Kansas City Tacoma Baltimore San Diego Dallas Wichita St. Louis Minnesota Chicago Los Angeles | Cleveland 26 Kansas City 26 Tacoma 26 Baltimore 26 San Diego 26 Dallas 26 Wichita 26 St. Louis 26 Minnesota 26 Chicago 26 Los Angeles 26 | Team Dates Attendance Cleveland 26 366,887 Kansas City 26 323,622 Tacoma 26 269,974 Baltimore 26 258,333 San Diego 26 253,444 Dallas 26 224,536 Wichita 26 209,800 St. Louis 26 182,984 Minnesota 26 179,961 Chicago 26 152,861 Los Angeles 26 113,831 |

1986-87 MISL TOTAL ATTENDANCE: 2,599,338 1986-87 MISL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: 8,723



MISL Playoff '87

Championship Series

- June 9 Tacoma 10, Dallas 4 (at Tacoma)
- June 11 Tacoma 7, Dallas 2 (at Tacoma)
- June 13 Dallas 5, Tacoma 3 (at Dallas)
- June 14 Dallas 6, Tacoma 5 (at Dallas)
- June 16 Tacoma 5, Dallas 3 (at Tacoma)
- June 18 Dallas 5, Tacoma 4 2-OT (at Dallas)
- June 20 Dallas 4, Tacoma 3 OT (at Tacoma)
- (Dallas wins best-of-seven series 4-3)

Eastern Division Final

- May 23 Cleveland 5, Dallas 3 (at Cleveland)
- May 24 Dallas 9, Cleveland 6 (at Cleveland)
- May 27 Dallas 5, Cleveland 2 (at Dallas)
- May 29 Dallas 9, Cleveland 4 (at Dallas)
- May 31 Dallas 4, Cleveland 3 (at Cleveland)
- (Dallas wins best-of-seven series 4-1)

Western Division Final

- May 22 San Diego 6, Tacoma 5 (at Tacoma)
- May 24 Tacoma 7, San Diego 2 (at Tacoma)
- May 27 Tacoma 3, San Diego 2 (at San Diego)
- May 30 San Diego 6, Tacoma 2 (at San Diego)
- May 31 San Diego 6, Tacoma 5 (at Tacoma)
- June 2 Tacoma 4, San Diego 3 (at San Diego)
- June 4 Tacoma 8, San Diego 5 (at Tacoma)

(Tacoma wins best-of-seven series 4-3)

Eastern Division Semifinals

- May 9 Minnesota 5, Cleveland 4 OT (at Cleveland)
- May 10 Cleveland 7, Minnesota 6 (at Cleveland)
- May 13 Cleveland 6, Minnesota 5 OT (at Minnesota)
- May 16 Minnesota 5, Cleveland 3 (at Minnesota)
- May 19 Cleveland 7, Minnesota 3 (at Cleveland)

(Cleveland wins best-of-five series 3-2)

- May 7 Baltimore 3, Dallas 2 (at Baltimore)
- May 9 Dallas 7, Baltimore 6 (at Baltimore)
- May 15 Baltimore 3, Dallas 2 OT (at Dallas)
- May 17 Dallas 4, Baltimore 3 OT (at Dallas)
- May 21 Dallas 7, Baltimore 4 (at Baltimore)

(Dallas wins best-of-five series 3-2)

Western Division Semifinals

- May 6 Tacoma 9, Wichita 7 (at Tacoma)
- May 8 Tacoma 9, Wichita 1 (at Tacoma)
- May 10 Wichita 10, Tacoma 3 (at Wichita)
- May 13 Wichita 6, Tacoma 2 (at Wichita) May 14 Tacoma 4, Wichita 2 (at Tacoma)

(Tacoma wins best-of-five series 3-2)

- May 7 San Diego 5, Kansas City 4 OT (at Kansas City)
- May 10 Kansas City 5, San Diego 1 (at Kansas City)
- May 12 Kansas City 9, San Diego 7 (at San Diego)
- May 17 San Diego 5, Kansas City 2 (at San Diego)
- May 20 San Diego 9, Kansas City 5 (at Kansas City)

(San Diego wins best-of-five series 3-2)

MISL Playoff Statistics

| .v. | L LEADING SCORERS Name/Team | Games G | nals | Acete | Pts |
|----------------|--|----------|---------------|-------|----------|
| | | | | | |
| 1. | Tatu, Dallas | 17 | 22 | 16 | 38 38 |
| | Steve Zungul, Tacoma | 19 | 21 | 17 | 37 |
| 3. | Preki, Tacoma | 17 | 19 | 18 | |
| 4. | Branko Segota, San Diego | 10 | 19 | 12 | 31 24 |
| 5. | Gary Heale, Tacoma | 19 | 17 | 7 | |
| 6. | Godfrey Ingram, Tacoma | 19 | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| 7. | Mark Karpun, Dallas | 17 17 | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| 8. | Kevin Smith, Dallas | | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| 10 | Ricky Davis, Tacoma | 19 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| 10. 11. | Jean Willrich, San Diego | 12 17 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| | Willie Morlano, Dallas | | 9 | 8 | 18 |
| 12. | Doc Lawson, Dallas | 17 | Bridge Street | 7 | |
| 13. | Kai Haaskivi, Cleveland | 10 | 6 | | 13 |
| | Ali Kazemaini, Cleveland | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| | Gerry Gray, Tacoma | 19 | 5 | 8 7 | 13 |
| | Erik Rasmussen, Wichita | 5 | 0 | , | 13 |
| LEA | DING GOAL SCORERS | | | | |
| | NAME/TEAM | 100 A | | GOAL | 5 |
| 1. | Tatu, Dallas | | | 22 | |
| 2. | Steve Zungul, Tacoma | | | 21 | |
| 3. | Branko Segota, San Diego | | | 19 | |
| | Preki, Tacoma | | | 19 | |
| | Gary Heale, Tacoma | | | 17 | |
| 5. | Mark Karpun, Dallas | | | 15 | |
| 7. | Godfrey Ingram, Tacoma | | | 12 | |
| 3. | Kevin Smith, Dallas | | | 11 | |
|). | Jean Willrich, San Diego | | | 10 | |
| | Ricky Davis, Tacoma | | | 9 | |
| ASSI | ST LEADERS | | | | |
| | NAME/TEAM | | | ASST | S |
| 1. | Preki, Tacoma | | | 18 | |
| 2. | Steve Zungul, Tacoma | | | 17 | |
| 3. | Tatu, Dallas | | | 16 | |
| 4. | Branko Segota, San Diego | | | 12 | |
| 5. | Willie Molano, Dallas | | | 11 | |
| | Godfrey Ingram, Tacoma | | | 11 | |
| 7. | Ricky Davis, Tacoma | | | 10 | |
| 8. | Kevin Smith, Dallas | | | 9 | |
| | Jean Willrich, San Diego | | | 9 | |
| BLO | CKS | | | | |
| | NAME/TEAM | | | BLKS | 3 |
| 1. | Joe Waters, Tacoma | | | 54 | |
| 2. | Neil Megson, Tacoma | | | 45 | |
| 3. | Victor Moreland, Dallas | | | 38 | |
| | Mike Uremovich, Dallas | | | 38 | |
| 5. | Bill Crook, Tacoma | | | 37 | |
| 5. | Mike Powers, Dallas | | | 34 | |
| 7. | Ralph Black, Tacoma | | | 32 | |
| | Wes McLeod, Dallas | | | 31 | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | Bernie James, Cleveland | | | 27 | |
| 8. 9. 0. | Bernie James, Cleveland Gary Etherington, Minnese | ota | | 26 | |

MISL Playoff Stats continued

| POW | ER PLAY GO | | | | | | PPG | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--|
| 1. | Mark Karp | | ıs | (a) Da | | | 8 | | | |
| 2. | Gary Heale | , Tacom | a | | | | 7 | | | |
| 3. 4. | Godfrey In Steve Zung | | | | | 6 5 | | | | |
| 5. | Doc Lawso | n, Dallas | illa | | | | 4 | | | |
| | Ricky Davi | s, Tacom | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 8. | Preki, Taco | oma | Diago | | | | 4 | | | |
| 0. | Branko Seg Juli Veee, S | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | Cico, Taco | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| PENA | LTY MINUT | | DERS | | | | PIM | | | |
| 1. | Neil Megso | n, Tacon | na | | | | 19 | E i | | |
| 2. | Willie Mola | | | | | | 15 12 | | | |
| 3. | Bernie Jam Tatu, Dalla | | lanu | | | | 12 | | | |
| | Hugo Perez Brian Schm | z, San Di | | , | | | 12 | | | |
| нат | TRICKS | | 2.08 | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Preki, Taco | | | | | | HT 3 | | | |
| 2. | Tatu, Dalla | IS | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | Branko Seg Steve Zung | ota, San | | | | | 2 2 | | | |
| GAM | E WINNING NAME/TE | GOALS | | | | | GWC | | | |
| 1. | Tatu. Dalla | ıs | ra Jan | | | | 4 | | | |
| 3. | Preki, Taco Mark Karp | oma | e e | | | | 4 3 | | | |
| 3. | Branko Seg | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 6. | Steve Zung Ali Kazema | ul, Tacon | ma | | | | 3 2 | | | |
| | RTHANDED NAME/TE | GOALS | | | | | SHG | | | |
| 1. | Branko Seg | ota, San | | ota 3 g | | | 3 | | | |
| 2. | Kevin Smit | h, Dallas | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | ALKEEPING | E LEADI | | | TYPO. | CHIC 4 | | | | |
| _ | ME/TEAM | | GM | MIN SI | | 10 A 10 A 10 | GA GAA | | | |
| | Papaleo, Ta | | | 534:52 187:19 | 288 125 | | 32 3.59 12 3.84 | 5-4 1-2 | | |
| | ott Manning, i ys Sobieski, D | | | 989:15 | 478 | | 70 4.25 | 11-5 | | |
| | ltan Toth, Sai | | | 543:41 | 218 | | 39 4.30 | 5-5 | | |
| | o Lettieri, M | | 5 : | 302:26 | 136 | 52 | 23 4.56 | 2-3 | | |
| | th Van Eron, | | | 109:07 | 60 | 29 | 9 4.95 | 1-1 | | |
| | y Phillipps, I | | | 60:00 | 26 | 15 | 5 5.00 | 0-1 | | |
| | n Mayer, Kar ke Dowler, Ta | | | 298:01 620:50 | 125 372 | | 25 5.03 52 5.03 | 2-3 5-5 | | |
| | Johns, Clev | | | 296:37 | 131 | | 25 5.06 | 3-2 | | |
| | ris Vaccaro, C | | | 302:18 | 142 | 56 | | 1-4 | | |
| | mus McDona | | | 275:29 | 115 | 48 | 25 5.44 | 2-3 | | |
| PENA | LTIES | POW | ER PLA | YS | | PENA | LTY KI | LLING | | |
| Team | Pen/PIM | Team | Gls/A | tt Pct | | Team | GA/At | t Pct | | |
| Wich | 25/53 | KC | 10/18 | 55.6 | | Tac | 12/47 | 74.5 | | |
| SD | 49/106 | Tac | 30/63 | 47.6 | | Clev | 5/19 | 73.7 | | |
| Balt | 19/38 | Wich | 4/12 | 33.3 | | Balt | 6/16 | 62.5 | | |
| Dall Tac | 58/119 62/130 | Clev | 6/19 14/45 | 31.6 31.1 | | Dall KC | 18/47 5/13 | 61.7 61.5 | | |
| K.C. | 15/30 | SD | 9/32 | 28.1 | | Minn | 3/13 | 57.1 | | |
| Clev | 24/48 | Balt | 3/14 | 21.4 | | SD | 20/44 | 54.5 | | |
| Minn | 9/18 | Minn | 1/5 | 20.0 | | Wich | 9/17 | 47.1 | | |

1986-87 MISL Award Winners

1986-87 CHAMPIONS

Dallas Sidekicks

Stan C. Finney, Director

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER/REGULAR SEASON

Tatu, Dallas

SCORING CHAMPION

Tatu, Dallas (111 points)

COACH-OF-THE-YEAR

Dave Clements, Kansas City

ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR

John Stollmeyer, Cleveland

TOP GOALKEEPER

Tino Lettieri, Minnesota (3.38 GAA)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER/PLAYOFFS

Tatu, Dallas

PASS MASTER (Most Assists)

Kai Haaskivi, Cleveland (55 assists)

DEFENDER-OF-THE-YEAR

Bruce Savage, Baltimore

NEWCOMER-OF-THE-YEAR (Met Life Trophy)

Steve Kinsey, Minnesota

ALL-MISL TEAMS

First Team

GK - Krys Sobieski, Dallas

F — Tatu, Dallas

F - Steve Zungul, Tacoma

M - Kai Haaskivi, Cleveland

D — Bruce Savage, BaltimoreD — Kevin Crow, San Diego

Second Team

GK — Tino Lettieri, Minnesota

F — Jan Goossens, Kansas CityF — Preki, Tacoma

M — Branko Segota, San Diego

D — Bernie James, Cleveland

D — Fernando Clavijo, San Diego

Honorable Mention

GK - David Brcic, Los Angeles

F — Godfrey Ingram, Tacoma

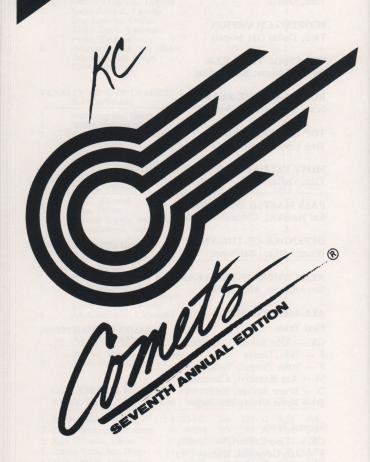
M — Batata, Chicago

M — Chico Borja, Wichita

D - Neil Megson, Tacoma

D — Victor Moreland, Dallas

Records





Comets All-Time Team Records

Decisions

Most victories, season — 28, 1986-87

Most losses, season — 30, 1981-82; 1985-86

Highest winning percentage — .542 (26-22), 1982-83

Lowest winning percentage — .318 (14-30), 1981-82

Most home victories, season — 18, 1986-87

Most home losses, season — 12, 1981-82; 1985-86 Most road victories, season — 10, 1986-87

Most road losses, season — 18, 1981-82; 1985-86

Most consecutive victories - 10, Feb. 25-Mar. 22, 1987

Most consecutive losses — 14, 1981-82

Most overtime games, season — 9, 1984-85; 1985-86 & 1986-87

Most overtime victories, season — 5, 1982-83

Most overtime losses, season — 6, 1984-85 Most one-goal games, season — 26, 1983-84

Most one-goal victories, season — 13, 1982-83, 1983-84

Most one-goal losses, season — 13, 1983-84 Greatest margin of victory — 10, 12-2 vs. Los Angeles, March 3, 1987 Greatest margin of defeat — 10, 13-3 vs. San Diego, Jan. 28, 1986

Most consecutive road victories - 4, Mar. 8, 13, 14, 22, 1987

Most consecutive road losses — 11, 1985-86

Most consecutive home victories — 7, Feb. 21, 25, 27, Mar. 1, 3, 20, 28, 1987

Most consecutive home losses — 7, 1981-82

Goals

Most goals, game — 12, vs. Los Angeles, March 3, 1987

Most goals, half — 9, vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 18, 1983

Most goals, season — 271, 1986-87

Most goals allowed, game — 13, vs. San Diego, Jan 28, 1986 Most goals allowed, season — 268, 1985-86

Least goals, game — 0, vs. St. Louis, Feb. 7, 1982; vs. St. Louis, April 10, 1983; vs. Wichita, Dec. 4, 1984; vs. Chicago, Jan. 27, 1985; vs. Minnesota, March 17, 1985; vs. Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1986

Longest scoreless streak — 92:23, April 9-14, 1983

Least goals allowed, game - 0, Jan. 4, 1984 vs. Memphis

Most short-handed goals, game — 1 (16 times)

Most short-handed goals, season — 6, 1985-86

Most short-handed goals allowed, season — 8, 1985-86

Highest average goals per game, season — 5.04, 1986-87 Lowest average goals per game, season — 3.34, 1981-82

Highest average goals allowed, season — 5.50, 1985-86 Lowest average goals allowed, season — 4.43, 1984-85

Most penalty kicks made, season — 5, 1985-86

Most penalty kicks made, game — 1 (12 times)

Fastest 2 goals - :05, Damir Haramina & Charley Greene, vs. Minnesota, April 26, 1987

Most shootout goals, game — 1, Nov. 26, 1987

Most shootout goals, season - 1, 1986-87

Shots on Goal

Most shots on goal, game — 50 vs. New York, Jan 27, 1984
Most shots on goal, half — 38 vs. New York, Jan. 27, 1984 (second half)
Most shots on goal, season - 1,477, 1983-84
Most shots on goal faced, game — 58, vs. Los Angeles, Feb. 17, 1984
Most shots on goal, game (both teams) — 91, vs. Los Angeles, Feb. 17, 1984
Least shots on goal, game — 9, vs. San Diego, Jan. 30, 1987
Least shots goal faced, game — 17, vs. New York, Jan. 21
1983 vs. Chicago, Feb. 6, 1983; vs. Phoenix, Jan. 25, 1984
Least shots on goal, game (both teams) — 32, vs. New York, Jan 21, 1983

Blocked Shots

Most shots blocked, game — 30, vs. Los Angeles, Feb. 17, 1984 Most shots blocked, season — 590, 1986-87

Power Plays

Most power-play goals, game — 6, vs. St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1983. Most power-play goals, season — 44, 1986-87

Most power-play goal attempts, game — 8, vs. St. Louis, Jan. 3, 1987 Most power-play goal attempts, season — 108, 1986-87

All Time Team Records continued

Most consecutive goals on power play attempts — 5, vs. St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1983

Highest power-play efficiency, season — 44-108, 40.7%, 1986-87 Lowest power-play efficiency, season — 22-81, 27.2%, 1981-82

Penalty-Killing

Most power-play situations faced, game — 6 (6 times) Most power-play situations faced, season — 108, 1985-86

Penalties

Most PIM, game - 19, vs. New York, Jan. 27, 1984 Most PIM, season — 253, 1985-86 Most penalties, game — 8, vs. New York, Jan 27, 1985 Most penalties, season — 125, 1985-86

Most penalties, game, both teams — 16, vs. St. Louis, March 21, 1986 Most PIM, game, both teams — 36, vs. New York, Jan. 27, 1984

Comets All-Time Individual Records

Goals

Most goals, game - 6, Gordon Hill, vs. St. Louis, Dec. 9 1983

Most goals, season — 51, Jan Goossens & Dale Mitchell, 1986-87 Most goals, career — 83, Tasso Koutsoukos, 1983-87

Most consecutive games scoring a goal - 9, Laurie Abrahams, 1984-85 & Jan Goossens, 1986-87

Most game-winning goals, season — 8, Jan Goossens, 1986-87

Most game-winning goals, career — 10, Zoran Savic, 1982-84 &

Tasso Koutsoukos, 1983-87

Most overtime winners, season — 4, Elson Seale, 1982-83 Most overtime winners, career — 4, Elson Seale, 1982-84

Most power-play goals, game — 4, Gordon Hill, vs. St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1983

Most power-play goals, season — 13, Dale Mitchell, 1986-87 Most power-play goals, career — 17, Greg Makowski, 1982-85

Most hat tricks, season — 5, Yilmaz Orhan, 1982-83 Most hat tricks, career — 9, Yilmaz Orhan, 1981-83

Earliest Goal — :10, Angelo DiBernardo, vs. Minnesota, Dec. 26, 1985

Assists

Most assists game — 4, Greg Makowski, vs. Buffalo, Jan. 29, 1983; Gordon Hill, vs. Tacoma, March 30, 1984; Charlie Fajkus, vs. Wichita, March 8, 1985

Most assists, season — 45, Jan Goossens, 1986-87 Most assists, career — 83, Greg Makowski, 1982-85

Most consecutive games scoring assist — 9, Jan Goossens, 1986-87

Points

Most points, game — 6 Gordon Hill vs. St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1983 & Jan Goossens, vs. Wichita, May 2, 1987

Most points, season — 95, Jan Goossens, 1986-87 Most points, career — 148, Greg Makowski, 1982-85

Most consecutive games scoring point — 45, Jan Goossens, 1986-87 (ongoing)

Most points, quarter — 4, Gordon Hill vs. St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1983

Penalties

Most PIM, game - 9, Zoran Savic vs. San Diego, Nov. 19, 1982

Most PIM, season — 28, Angelo DiBernardo, 1985-86 Most PIM, career — 96, Gino Schiraldi, 1981-86

Games

Most games, season — 52, Charley Greene, 1986-87 Most games, career — 233, Gino Schiraldi, 1981-87

Most consecutive games — 153, Mark Frederickson, 1982-85

Shots on Goals

Most shots on goal, game — 14, Damir Haramina, vs. Tacoma, Jan. 23, 1987 Most shots on goal, season — 264, Tasso Koutsoukos, 1983-84 Most shots on goal, career — 650, Greg Makowski, 1982-85

Blocked Shots

Most blocked shots, game — 10, Tim Clark, vs. Pittsburgh, Feb. 7, 1986 Most blocked shots, season — 113, Mark Frederickson, 1983-84 Most blocked shots, career — 387, Tim Clark, 1982-87

Comets All-Time **Goalkeeper Records**

Goals

Least goals allowed, game - 0, Enzo DiPede, vs. Memphis, Jan. 4, 1984 Most shutouts, season — 1, Enzo DiPede, 1983-84

Lowest goals against average, season — 4.16, Manny Schwartz, 1984-85 Most goals allowed, game — 13, Enzo DiPede, vs. San Diego, Jan. 28, 1986

Most goals allowed, season — 174, Enzo DiPede, 1983-84 Most goals allowed, career — 520, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86

Most shutout minutes - 100:33 (Alan Mayer 99:51, Charley Greene :42), Feb. 27-Mar. 1, 1987

Saves

Most saves, game — 35, Enzo DiPede vs. Cleveland, Jan. 29, 1982 Most saves, half - 20, Victor Petroni vs. Buffalo, Feb. 13, 1982 Most saves, season — 636, Enzo DiPede, 1981-82 Most saves, career — 1,673, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86 Fewest saves, game — 4, Enzo DiPede, vs. Golden Bay, March 3, 1983 Highest saves per game average, season — 22.9, Victor Petroni, 1981-82

Shots on Goal

Most shots on goal faced, game — 58, Enzo DiPede, vs. Los Angeles, Feb. 17, 1984

Most shots on goal faced, season — 1,144, Alan Mayer, 1986-87 Most shots on goal faced, career — 2,223, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86 Least shots on goal faced, game — 16, Alan Mayer, vs. Tacoma, April 8, 1987

Decisions

Most wins, season — 22, Alan Mayer, 1986-87 Most wins career - 39, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86 Most losses, season — 21, Enzo DiPede, 1981-82 Most losses, career — 61, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86 Most consecutive wins — 6, Alan Mayer, 1986-87 Most consecutive losses — 14, Enzo DiPede, 1981-82

Minutes Played

Most minutes played, game - 91:31, Alan Mayer, vs. Los Angeles, April 15, 1987 Most minutes played, season — 2,307:18, Alan Mayer, 1986-87 Most minutes played, career — 6,174 Enzo DiPede, 1981-86

Games Played

Most games played, season — 40, Manny Schwartz, 1984-85 Most games played, career — 124, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86

Penalties

Most PIM, game - 4, Enzo DiPede vs. Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1982 & Victor Petroni vs. Phoenix, Feb. 25, 1983 Most PIM, season — 24, Alan Mayer, 1986-87 Most PIM, career — 34, Alan Mayer, 1985-87

Scoring

Most assists, game - 2, Enzo DiPede vs. San Diego, Jan. 8, 1983; Alan Mayer, vs. St. Louis, Feb. 21, 1986 Most assists, season — 8, Enzo DiPede, 1983-84; Alan Mayer, 1986-87 Most assists, career — 15, Enzo DiPede, 1981-86

Comets All-Time Leaders

| Games | | Points | dadi | Goals | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|
| Schiraldi | 233 | Makowski | 148 | Koutsoukos | 83 |
| Clark | 191 | Koutsoukos | 145 | Mitchell | 71 |
| Fredrickson | 153 | Savic | 114 | Savic | 70 |
| Koutsoukos | 137 | Mitchell | 112 | Haramina | 69 |
| Makowski | 136 | Schiraldi | 110 | Makowski | 65 |
| Handlan | 126 | Haramina | 106 | Orhan | 63 |
| Seale | 117 | Fajkus | 106 | Fajkus | 57 |
| DiPede | 114 | Orhan | 103 | Seale | 56 |
| Griffiths | 112 | Seale | 96 | Schiraldi | 54 |
| Savic | 110 | Goossens | 95 | Goossens | 51 |
| | | | | Game- Winning | |
| Assists | | Hat Tricks | | Goals | min- |
| Makowski | 83 | Orhan | 9 | Koutsoukos | 10 |
| Koutsoukos | 62 | Mitchell | 6 | Savic | 10 |
| Schiraldi | 56 | Goossens | 4 | Goossens | 8 |
| Fajkus | 49 | Haramina | 4 | Haramina | 4 |
| Margetic | 48 | Hill | 4 | Orhan | 8 |
| Goossens | 44 | Savic | 4 | Seale | 8 |
| Savic | 44 | | | Schiraldi | 6 |
| Mitchell | 41 | | | Fajkus | 6 |
| Orhan | 40 | | | Mitchell | 5 |
| Seale | 40 | | | | |
| Penalty Minutes | | Blocked Shots | | Shorthanded Goals | |
| Schiraldi | 106 | Clark | 387 | Schiraldi | 3 |
| Clark | 78 | Schiraldi | 339 | Boncek | 3 |
| Makowski | 66 | Fredrickson | 261 | Seale | 3 |
| Griffiths | 40 | Makowski | 237 | Searc | |
| Mayer | 34 | Griffiths | 147 | | |
| Power-Play Goals | | Goalkeeper Victories | | Goalkeeper Losses | |
| Makowski | 17 | DiPede | 39 | DiPede | 65 |
| Haramina | 16 | Mayer | 37 | Mayer | 36 |
| Mitchell | 16 | Schwartz | 24 | Schwartz | 31 |
| Lee | 16 | Petroni | 21 | Petroni | 18 |
| Savic | 13 | Gettemeier | 6 | | 10 |
| Koutsoukos | 11 | Gettemeier | 0 | Gettemeier | |
| | | | | | |
| Abrahams Orhan | 11 11 | | | | |
| Goalkeeper Appearances | | Goalkeeper Minutes | | Goalkeeper Shots Faced | |
| DiPede | 114 | DiPede | 6,173 | DiPede | 3,849 |
| Mayer | 75 | Mayer | 4,366 | Mayer | 2,195 |
| Schwartz | 54 | Schwartz | 2,997 | Petroni | 738 |
| Petroni | 44 | Petroni | 2,395 | Schwartz | 1,455 |
| Gettemeier | 17 | Gettemeier | 852 | Gettemeier | 404 |
| Goalkeeper | | Goals Against Avg. | | manie beenly e penne beenly e | eneg f Milog s |
| Saves | | | 4 20 | | |
| | 1,703 | Petroni | 4.38 | | |
| DiPede | 1,703 1,081 | Petroni Mayer | 4.38 | BE S - spee | |
| DiPede Mayer | | | | nii a mada | |
| Saves DiPede Mayer Petroni Schwartz | 1,081 | Mayer | 4.45 | RE S — sang . Mil an manan Mil mananan | |

Comets vs. Opponents - All Time

| | | Over | all | F | Iom | e | Away | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|------|----|-----|------|------|----|------|--|
| Team · | W | L | PCT. | W | L | PCT. | W | L | PCT. | |
| Baltimore | 4 | 14 | .222 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 2 | 7 | .222 | |
| Chicago | 6 | 8 | .429 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 2 | 5 | .286 | |
| Cleveland | 10 | 9 | .526 | 9 | 1 | .900 | 1 | 8 | .111 | |
| Dallas | 5 | 5 | .500 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 3 | 2 | .600 | |
| Los Angeles | 15 | 11 | .577 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 8 | 5 | .615 | |
| Minnesota | 6 | 5 | .545 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 1 | 4 | .200 | |
| San Diego | 6 | 14 | .300 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 2 | 8 | .200 | |
| St. Louis | 15 | 17 | .469 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 7 | 9 | .438 | |
| Tacoma | 12 | 11 | .522 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 6 | 5 | .545 | |
| Wichita | 14 | 18 | .438 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 4 | 12 | .250 | |
| Defunct Clubs | 38 | 45 | .458 | 28 | 12 | .700 | 10 | 33 | .233 | |
| Total | 131 | 157 | .455 | 85 | 59 | .590 | 46 | 98 | .319 | |

Comets All-Time Team Statistics

Games: 288

Won-Loss Record: 131-157 (.455) Home Record: 85-59 (.590) Away Record: 46-98 (.319)

 Goals For: 1.341
 Goals Against: 1,445

 Assists For: 1,225
 Assists Against: 1,298

 Points For: 2,566
 Points Against: 2,743

 PIM For: 1,259
 PIM Against: 1,285

 Shots For: 8,623
 Shots Against: 9,543

 Blocks For: 2,666
 Blocks Against: 2,471

 G
 ATT
 EFF%

 194
 561
 34.6%

 GA
 TS
 EFF%

 Penalty Killing Efficiency:
 160
 533
 70.0%

Goalkeeper All-Time Statistics

 COMETS
 288
 17,651
 9,543
 22.4
 4,634
 15.6
 1,445
 4.91
 131-157

 Opp.
 288
 17,651
 8,623
 29.3
 3,928
 13.4
 1,341
 4.56
 157-131

Comets Goalkeepers Year-By-Year

| Season | Name | GP | GS | MIN | GLS | SO | AVG. | W-L | Pts |
|---------|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1986-87 | Alan Mayer Ed Gettemeier | 39 17 | 36 16 | 2307 853 | 161 75 | 0 | 4.19 5.27 | 22-16 6-8 | 8 |
| 1985-86 | Alan Mayer Manny Schwartz Enzo DiPede | 36 12 6 | | 2060 544 269 | 163 55 31 | 0 0 0 | 4.75 6.06 6.92 | 15-20 3-6 0-4 | 6 0 0 |
| 1984-85 | Manny Schwartz Enzo DiPede Arnie Mausser | 40 13 1 | 38 9 1 | 2191 594 60 | 152 52 2 | 0 0 0 | 4.16 5.25 2.00 | 19-15 2-10 1-0 | 1 3 0 |
| 1983-84 | Enzo DiPede Manny Schwartz Jim Tietjens Cliff Brown | 39 4 7 4 | 36 4 4 4 | 2180 162 339 169 | 174 13 31 15 | 1 0 0 0 | 4.79 4.81 5.49 5.32 | 18-18 2-0 2-4 1-2 | 8 0 0 0 |
| 1982-83 | Victor Petroni Enzo DiPede | 26 24 | 24 24 | 1498 1361 | 112 109 | 0 | 4.49 4.80 | 14-10 12-12 | 2 2 |
| 1981-82 | Enzo DiPede Victor Petroni | 32 18 | 31 13 | 1769 898 | 154 63 | 0 | 5.22 4.21 | 7-21 7-8 | 2 0 |

Comets Season-By-Season

| Year | Record & Standing | Attendance Average |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1986-87 | 28-24* - 2nd, Western Division (-7) | 12,447 |
| 1985-86 | 18-30 -5th, Western Division (-18) | 12,428 |
| 1984-85 | 22-26* - 4th, Western Division (-15) | 12,917 |
| 1983-84 | 23-25* - 4th, Western Division (-3) | 15,786 |
| 1982-83 | 26-22* - 4th, Western Division (-6) | 14,692 |
| 1981-82 | 14-30 - 6th, Western Division (-14) | 11,058 |
| | | |

^{*}Qualified for playoffs

Comets MISL Player Of The Week

| 1986-87: | Jorge Espinoza, defense (week of Dec. 1-7, 1986) |
|----------|--|
| | Alan Mayer, defense (weeks of Dec. 21-27, 1986 & Feb. 23-Mar. 1, 1987) |
| | Pato Margetic, offense (week of Feb. 23-Mar. 1, 1987) |
| | Jan Goossens, offense (weeks of Mar. 2-8, 1987 & Apr. 27-May 3, 1987) |
| 1985-86: | Alan Mayer, defense (week of Oct. 28, 1985; week of Dec. 23, 1985) |
| 1984-85: | Gino Schiraldi, defense (week of Nov. 19, 1984) Manny Schwartz, defense (week of Jan. 7, 1985; week of March 4, 1985; week of March 18, 1985) |
| 1983-84: | Gordon Hill (week of Dec. 5, 1983 and week of March 26, 1984) |
| | Enzo DiPede (week of Dec. 12, 1983) |
| 1982-83: | Zoran Savic (week of Jan. 24, 1983) Elson Seale (week of Feb. 14, 1983) |
| 1981-82: | Enzo DiPede (week of Jan. 4, 1982) |
| (MISL P | layers Of The Week selected by Professional Soccer |

Comets MISL Player Of The Month

1986-87: Alan Mayer, defense (March, 1987)

Reporters Association)

Comets In MISL All-Star Game

| Year | Player | Notes |
|------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1987 | Jorge Espinoza | 1st All-Star appearance |
| | Pato Margetic | 3rd All-Star selection |
| 1986 | Alan Mayer | Winning GK |
| | Gino Schiraldi | Starting Defender |
| 1985 | Greg Makowski | 3rd consecutive appearance |
| 1984 | Enzo DiPede | Starting goalkeeper |
| | Gordon Hill | 1 assist |
| | Tasso Koutsoukos | 2 goals |
| | Greg Makowski | 1 goal |
| 1983 | Greg Makowski | 1 goal |
| | Yilmaz Orhan | 1 goal, 1 assist |
| | Tim Clark | Only All-Star appearance |
| 1982 | Len Salvemini | Comets only selection |

Penalty Kicks/Shootouts

| Pena | ity Kick | 5/5/100 | louis | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| COMETS PENALTY KICKS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date · | Opponent | Attempt By | Goalkeeper | Result | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-3-87 | Chicago | Goossens | Stanisic | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-30-87 | San Diego | Goossens | Toth | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-26-86 | Wichita | Mitchell | Irwin | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-4-86 | Minnesota | Mitchell | Lettieri | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-4-86 | San Diego | Mitchell | Gorsek | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-21-86 | St. Louis | Mitchell | Ilijevski | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-1-86 | Tacoma | Furphy | Baretta | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-15-85 | Chicago | Fajkus | Nogueira | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-1-85 | Tacoma | Fajkus | Rigby | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-8-85 | Pittsburgh | Salguero | Mowlik | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-5-85 | San Diego | Baralic | Gorsek | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-30-84 | San Diego | Hill | Gorsek Tamindzic | Goal Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-10-84 | Phoenix | Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-19-83 | Memphis | Orhan | But | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 12-27-82 | Cleveland | Orhan | Ivancevic | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-17-82 | Memphis | Salguero | But | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-8-82 | Pittsburgh | Romero | Sobieski | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| Comets A | All-Time Penal | ity Kicks: 12-6 | of-17 (.706) | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMETS SHOOTOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Opponent | Attempt By | Goalkeeper | Result | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-26-86 | Wichita | Margetic | Irwin | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| OPPONENTS PENALTY KICKS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Opponent | Attempt By | Goalkeeper | Result | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-3-87 | Chicago | Klopas | Gettemeier | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-2-87 | Wichita | Roentved | Mayer | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-24-87 | San Diego | Willrich | Gettemeier | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-18-87 | Cleveland | Haaskivi | Mayer | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-5-87 | Tacoma | Zungul | Mayer | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-23-87 | Tacoma | Zungul | Gettemeier | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Zungul | Gettemeier | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-4-86 | Minnesota | Goossens | Schwartz | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-23-86 | Tacoma | Preki | Mayer | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-23-86 | Tacoma | Zungul | Mayer | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 12-23-85 | St. Louis | Pesa | Mayer | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 12-21-85 | St. Louis | Ebert | Mayer | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-15-85 | Chicago | Rojas | Schwartz | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-2-85 | Tacoma | Mitchell | Schwartz | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-21-84 | New York | Grgurev | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-13-84 | Cleveland | Furphy | DiPede | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 12-23-83 | Wichita | Roentved | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-2-83 | Los Angeles | Garcia | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-23-83 | Wichita | Bourne | Petroni | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-12-83 | Pittsburgh | McCluskey | Petroni | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 3-5-83 | Wichita | Bourne | Petroni | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-16-83 | Chicago | Peter | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 12-18-82 | Pittsburgh | McCluskey | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 12-11-82 | Baltimore | Fink | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-12-82 | Buffalo | Salguero | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-7-82 | St. Louis | Ebert | Petroni | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-30-82 | Denver | Stamatis | DiPede | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-17-82 | Memphis | Dudek | Petroni | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-14-82 | St. Louis | Ebert | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-7-81 | New Jersey | Rausch | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-3-81 | New York | Zungul | DiPede | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| Opponen | ts All-Time P | enalty Kicks: | 23-of-31 (.742 | 2) | | | | | | | | | |
| | OPPO | NENTS SHO | OTOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Opponent | Attempt By | Goalkeeper | Result | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-14-87 | Baltimore | Chinapoo | Mayer | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-18-87 | Chicago | Batata | Mayer | Goal | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-21-86 | New York | Pesa | Mayer | Failed | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Comets Year-By-Year Statistical Leaders

| | | | Aitchell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 1986-87 | 52 — Greene | 51 — Goossens. Mitchell | 44 — Goossens | 95 — Goossens | 252 — Goossens | 112 - Espinoza | 24 — Mayer | 13 — Mitchell | 8 — Goossens | | | 39 — Mayer | 36 — Maver | 2307 — Mayer | | 562 — Maver | 4.19 — Maver | | 22 — Maver | 16 — Mayer | man or |
| | 1985-86 | 48 — Boncek | 27 — Haramina | 19 — Abrahams | 42 — Haramina | 129 — Haramina | 100 — Clark | 28 — DiBernardo | 8 — Lee | 3 — Schiraldi | | | 36 — Mayer | 35 — Mayer | 2060 — Mayer | | 519 — Mayer | 4.75 — Mayer | • | 15 — Maver | 20 — Maver | |
| | 1984-85 | 48 — Frederickson | 31 — Fajkus | 26 — Koutsoukos | 55 — Fajkus | 206 — Makowski | 96 — Clark | 20 — Makowski | 6 — Abrahams | 4 — Fajkus, | Koutsoukos | | 40 — Schwartz | 38 — Schwartz | 2191 — Schwartz | | 546 — Schwartz | 4.16 — Schwartz | | 19 — Schwartz | 16 — Schwartz | |
| | 1983-84 | 48 — Frederickson | 46 — Hill | 29 — Hill | 70 — Hill | 264 — Koutsoukos | 113 — Frederickson | 26 — Clark | 9 — Hill | 4 — Savic, Hill | | | 39 — DiPede | 36 — DiPede | 2180 — DiPede | | 546 — DiPede | 4.79 — DiPede | | 18 — DiPede | 18 — DiPede | |
| | 1982-83 | 48 — Frederickson, Seale | 43 — Orhan | 34 — Makowski | 69 — Orhan | 224 — Makowski | 87 — Frederickson | 24 — Schiraldi | 8 — Makowski, Lee | 7 — Orhan | | | 26 — Petroni 24 — DiPede | 24 — Petroni, DiPede | 1498 — Petroni | 1361 — Enzo DiPede | 395 — Petroni | 4.49 — Petroni | 4.80 — DiPede | 14 — Petroni | | |
| 20 - 007 | 1981-82 | 42 — Salvemini | 20 — Orhan | 18 — Petrovica | 34 — Orhan | 186 — Orhan | Not kept in 81-82 | 22 — DeSouza | 4 — Savic, Orhan | 4 — Savic | | | 32 — DiPede | 31 — DiPede | 1769 — DiPede | | 636 — DiPede | 5.22 — DiPede | 4.21 — Petroni | 7 — DiPede, Petroni | 21 — DiPede | 8 — Petroni |
| | | Games Played | Goals | Assists | Points | Shots | Blocks | Penalties in Minutes | Power Play Goals | Game-Winners | | Goalkeepers | Games Played | Games Started | Minutes | | Saves | Goals Against Average | | Wins | Losses | |

Overtime Games

| 10 LONGES | 10 LONGEST OVERTIME GAMES | S | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| DATE | OPPONENT | SITE | ELAPSED TIME FINAL SCORE | FINAL SCORE | GAME WINNER |
| -0 | | | | | |
| 1. 4-15-87 | Los Angeles | Kemper Arena | 91:31 | 3-2 Los Angeles | Chueden |
| 2. 3-22-87 | Wichita | Kansas Coliseum | 82.57 | 5-4 Comets | Vonteonbos |
| 3. 12-27-87 | Baltimore | Baltimore Arena | 78.33 | 3-2 Raltimore | Bradw |
| 4. 2-27-87 | Dallas | Kemper Arena | 75.35 | 6-5 Comets | Googeans |
| 5. 11-2-85 | Los Angeles | Kemper Arena | 75:00 | 6-5 Los Angeles | Reto (shortout) |
| 6. 4-1-84 | Memphis | Mid-South Coliseum | 75:00 | 4-3 Memphis | Granrey (shootout) |
| 7. 1-27-84 | New York | Nassau Coliseum | 75:00 | 5-4 New York | Etherington (shootout) |
| 8. 12-17-83 | Buffalo | Kemper Arena | 75:00 | 6-5 Comets | Kontsonkos (shootont) |
| 9. 1-2-82 | Baltimore | Civic Center | 75:00 | 3-2 Baltimore | Nagy (shortour) |
| 10. 2-17-84 | Los Angeles | Kemper Arena | 74:46 | 5-4 Los Angeles | Tobin |
| | | | | | |

OVERTIME RECORD

1986-87: 4-5 1985-86: 4-5 1984-85: 3-6 (includes 0-1 record in shootouts) 1983-84: 2-5 (includes 1-2 record in shootouts) 1982-83: 5-1 1981-82: 2-5 (includes 0-1 record in shootouts)

Active Opponent Goalkeepers Lifetime vs. Comets

| Goalkeeper | GP | MIN | GLS | SO | AVG. | W-L |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|------|------------|
| BAKER, Pat (STL) | 2 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 4.76 | 1-0 |
| BRCIC, David (LA) | | | | | | |
| w/Cosmos | 2 | 117 | 9 | 0 | 4.62 | 1-1 0-1 |
| w/Wichita | 1 3 | 57 180 | 9 | 0 | 3.33 | 2-1 |
| w/Pittsburgh w/Los Angeles | 5 | 285 | 22 | 0 | 3.38 | 1-4 |
| BRCIC (Total) | 11 | 639 | 50 | 1 | 4.69 | 4-7 |
| DOWLER, Mike (TAC) | | | Q 22, h | | | |
| w/Wichita | 17 | 974 | 80 | 1 | 4.94 | 9-8 |
| w/Tacoma | 2 | 97 | 5 | 0 | 3.09 | 2-0 |
| DOWLER (Total) | 19 | 1071 | 85 | 1 | 4.76 | 11-8 |
| GORSEK, Jim (SD) | 13 | 699 | 39 | 0 | 3.35 | 8-3 |
| HARRIS, Tim (MINN) w/LA | 8 | 409 | 29 | 0 | 4.25 | 5-1 |
| ILIJEVSKI, Slobo (STL) | 28 | 1209 | 105 | 2 | 4.81 | 15-13 |
| JOHNS, P.J. (CLV) | 4 | 207 | 21 | 0 | 6.09 | 1-2 |
| KENNEDY (WIC) | 2 | 118 | 8 | 0 | 4.06 | 1-1 |
| LETTIERI, Tino (MINN) | 9 | 521 | 39 | 1 | 4.49 | 4-5 |
| MANNING, Scott (BLT) | | | | | | 1 |
| w/Phoenix | 4 | 195 | 15 | 0 | 4.62 | 3-1 |
| w/Baltimore | 10 | 592 | | 0 | 3.24 | 8-2 |
| MANNING (Total) | 14 | 787 | 47 | 0 | 3.58 | 11-3 |
| McDONAGH, Seamus (TAC) | 6 | 378 | 29 | 0 | 4.60 | 3-3 |
| NOGUEIRA, Victor (CLV) w/CHI | 10 | 492 | 41 | 1 | 5.00 | 6-2 |
| PAPALEO, Joe (DAL) | | | | | | |
| w/Pittsburgh | 3 | 151 | | 0 | 4.37 | 1-1 |
| w/Tacoma | 4 | 212 | | 0 | 4.82 | 4-1 |
| PAPALEO (Total) | 7 | 363 | 28 | 0 | 4.63 | 4-1 |
| SOBIESKI, Krys (DAL) | | | | | | |
| w/Pittsburgh | 5 | 292 | | 0 | | |
| w/Cleveland w/Dallas | 5 | 300 | | 0 | | |
| SOBIESKI (Total) | 11 | 652 | | . 0 | | |
| STANISIC, Scoop (CHI) | 3 | 172 | 15 | 0 | 5.23 | 1-2 |
| TOTH, Zoltan (SD) | | AT A | | | | |
| w/NY Arrows | 4 | 255 | 15 | 0 | 3.53 | 3-0 |
| w/San Diego | 6 | 208 | | 0 | | |
| TOTH (Total) | 10 | 463 | 34 | 0 | 4.82 | 8-0 |
| VACCARO, Chris (CHI) | | | | | | |
| w/New Jersey | 1 | 59 | | 0 | | |
| w/Cleveland | 11 | 631 | 57 | 0 | | |
| VACCARO (Total) | 12 | 690 | 65 | 0 | 5.56 | 5-7 |
| VAN ERON, Keith (BLT) | 8 | 454 | 1 20 | 0 | 2.64 | 6-1 |

All-Time Club Roster

| NAME | YEARS | GAMES | GOALS | ASSISTS | POINT |
|--|----------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| Abascal, Marco (F) | 81-82 | 7 | 1 | 0 | Y LOCKE |
| Abrahams, Laurie (F) | 85-86 | 55 | 38 | 35 | 7 |
| Alioto, Tom (D) | 82-84 | 26 | 1 | 6 | |
| Amlong, Gary (F) | 81-83 | 68 | 9 | 15 | 2 |
| Bain, John (M) | 86-87 | 43 | 26 | 35 | 6 |
| Bakic, Mike (F) | 81-82 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Bandov, Boris (F) | 83-85 | 34 | 1 | 6 | B. ampi |
| Baralic, Petar (M) | 84-85 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Boncek, Dave (D) | 86-87 | 95 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| Boyce, Barney (D) | 81-82 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Bozada, Bob (D) | 82-83 | 22 | 1 | 1 | |
| Brown, Cliff (GK) | 83-84 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| Busk, Jens (D) | 86-87 | 13 | 1 | 4 | i , ili birish |
| Butler, David (D) | 81-82 | 15 | 8 | 5 | Inguiro I |
| Cacho (D) | 87 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Carey, Charlie (F) | 82-85 | 92 | 36 | 19 | |
| Celestin, Gerald (F) | 81-82 | 12 | 2 | 1 | |
| Cerin, John (F) | 85-86 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| Cinar, Engin (F) | 81-82 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clark, Tim (D) | 82-87 | 191 | 20 | 38 | 4 |
| Collier, Gary (D) | 87 | 25 | 0 | 1 | |
| Cornolo, Graziano (F) | 83-84 | 26 | 5 | 3 | Lander |
| DeSouza, Val (D) | 81-82 | 37 | 12 | 8 | |
| DiBernardo, A. (F/M/D) | 85-86 | 48 | 22 | 17 | |
| Dimitrijevic, Zoran (F) | 86 | 8 | 0 | 0 | Anathr |
| DiPede, Enzo (GK) | 81-86 | 114 | 0 | 15 | and and |
| Polinsky, John (D) | 81-82 | 20 | 4 | 5 | |
| Espinoza, Jorge (D) | 86-87 | 47 | . 7 | 3 | |
| Fajkus, Charlie (F/M) | 84-87 | 120 | 57 | 49 | 10 |
| Ferreira, Ivair (F) | 81-82 | 14 | 5 | 3 | |
| Filardo, Miguel (F) | 81-82 | 7 | 2 | 0 | |
| Filla, Joe (D) | 81-83 | 40 | 3 | 6 | |
| Fraser, Iain (D) | 87 | 30 | 1 | 1 | |
| rederickson, Mark (F) | 81-85 | 153 | 38 | 33 | T. oho Ti |
| fulk, Keith (F) | 85-86 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| Furphy, Keith (F) | 85-86 | 13 | 0 | 2 | |
| Gano, Pedro (D) | 81-82 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gazonas, Billy (M) | 82-84 | 55 | 9 | 13 | |
| Gettemeier, Ed (GK) | 86-87 | 17 | 0 | 1 | |
| Gibbs, George (D) | 81-82 | 7 | 0 | 2 | |
| Goossens, Jan (F) | 86-87 | 45 | 51 | 44 | 1000 10 |
| Griffiths, Clive (D) | 81-85 | 112 | 2 | 20 | |
| Green, Warren (D) | 81-82 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Greene, Charley (D/M) | 86-87 | 52 | 16 | 11 | |
| Gudmundsson, Albert (M) | 82-83 | 11 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hackett, Winston (F) | 81-82 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| Haramina, Damir (F) | 85-87 | 93 | 69 | 39 | 1 |
| Handlan, Kevin (D/M) | 81-85 | 129 | 15 | 17 | males and |
| Hayes, John (F) | 83-84 | 41 | 12 | 12 | |
| Hill, Gordon (F) | 83-84 | 49 | 50 | 28 | easi |
| Hudson, Austin (F) | 81-82 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| John, Emilio (F) | 81-82 | 7 | 2 | 0 | |
| Kaham, Michel (D) | 86 | 7 | 0 | 1 | |
| Kain, Tom (F) | 87 | 9 | 0 | 1 | |
| Keough, Ty (D/M) | 86 | 29 | 22 | 17 | |
| Koutsoukos, Tasso (F/M) | 83-87 | 137 | 83 | 62 | 1 |
| Kraft, Jeff (F) | 87 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Kramer, Art (F) | 81-82 | 15 | 7 | 4 | |
| Kristensen, Jorgen (M) | 86-87 | 17 | 5 | 10 | |
| Lee, Stuart (F) | 82-83 | | 05% ,0070 | | |
| | 85-86 | 82 | 39 | 27 | |
| Liveric, Mark (F) | 84-85 | 9 | 3 | 5 | |
| Makowski, Greg (D) | 82-85 | 136 | 65 | 83 | 1 |
| Mangione, Nick (M) | 85 | 28 | 9 | 4 | ESSOCIATE |
| Margetic, Pato (F) | 86-87 | 69 | 36 | 48 | |
| Mausser, Arnie (GK) | 85 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mayer, Alan (GK) | 86-87 | 75 | 0 | 14 | |
| McKeon, Billy (D) | 82-84 | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Meyer, Keith (M) | 86 | 15 | 0 | 0 | |
| Moore, Johnny (F) | 81 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Mitchell, Dale (F) | 86-87 | 67 | 71 | 41 | 1 |
| Vanchoff, Louie (M) | 87 | 27 | 14 | 16 | |
| | 85-86 | 23 | 1 | 2 | |
| Neeskens, Johan (M/D) | | | 0 | 0 | |
| Nikolic, Niki (D) | 84 | 6 | 0 | 1 | |
| Occhiuto, Pat (F) Ogunsuyi, Damian (F) | 81-82 81-82 | 15 10 | 5 | 4 | |
| | | 1() |) | 4 | |

All-Time Roster, continued

| Orhan, Yilmaz (F) Pecher, Steve (D) Petroni, Victor (GK) Petroni, Victor (GK) Petrovic, Iubo (F) Petrovic, Iubo (F) Popoola, Ben (F) Rocha, Claudio (F) Rocha, Claudio (F) Rose, Owen (D) Rose, Owen (D) Ral-82 Salvemini, Len (F) Salguero, Carlos (F) Salvemini, Len (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Saric, Zoran (F) Savic, Zoran (F) Schmidgall, Larry (D) Schmidgall, Larry (D) Schmidgall, Larry (D) Schmartz, Manny (GK) Scale, Elson (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Stremlau, John (M) Tabak, Benny (F) Tietjens, Jim (GK) Twellman, Tim (F/D) Tyma, Tim (D) Villa, Greg (F) Wurdack, Richard (M) Zimmerman, Martin (F) Zivaligevic, Micky (F) GOALKEEPERS Brown, Cliff Base (As) Brown, Cliff Base (As) Brown, Arnie Base (As) Brown, Cliff Brown, Arnie Base (As) Brown, Arnie Base (Base (Base)) Brown, Arnie Base (Base (Base)) Brown, Arnie Base (Base) Brown, Brown Brown, Arnie Base (Base) Brown, Brown | 5 22 2 2 3 33 7 18 2 5 5 10 |
|--|--|
| Petroni, Victor (GK) Petrovic, Iubo (F) Petrovic, Iubo (F) Popoola, Ben (F) Rocha, Claudio (F) Rocha, Claudio (F) Rose, Owen (D) Rugova, Edmond (F) Salyuero, Carlos (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Sarichaldi, Gino (D) Schiriddi, Gino (D) Schiriddi, Gino (D) Schwab, Jim (D) Schwab, Jim (D) Schwatz, Manny (GK) Seale, Elson (F) Silvio (F) Silv | 2 2 3 33 7 18 2 5 5 10 1 1 |
| Petrovic, Iubo (F) | 3 33 7 18 2 5 5 10 1 2 |
| Popoola, Ben (F) | 7 18 2 5 5 10 1 2 |
| Rocha, Claudio (F) Romero, Emilio (F) Rose, Owen (D) Rugova, Edmond (F) Salguero, Carlos (F) Salvemini, Len (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Schiraldi, Gino (D) Schiraldi, Gino (D) Schritz, Manny (GK) Schwab, Jim (D) Schab, Claudin (F) Silvio (F) Si | 2 5 5 10 1 2 |
| Romero, Emilio (F) Rose, Owen (D) Rose, Owen (D) Rugova, Edmond (F) Salguero, Carlos (F) Salvemini, Len (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Saric, Zoran (F) Schiridi, Gino (D) Schard, Gino | 10 |
| Rose, Owen (D) Rugova, Edmond (F) Salguero, Carlos (F) Salvemini, Len (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Saric, Zoran (F) Savic, Zoran (F) Schreitgoecke, Ray (D) Schmidgall, Larry (D) Schettgoecke, Ray (D) Schwab, Jim (D) Schaptrz, Manny (GK) Seale, Elson (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Silvio (F) Simoes, Tony (F) Stahl, Craig (F) Stremlau, John (M) Tabak, Benny (F) Tietjens, Jim (GK) Twellman, Tim (F/D) Tyma, Tim (D) Slase, Goran (F) Silvio, Goran (F) S | 1 2 |
| Rugova, Edmond (F) Salguero, Carlos (F) Salvemini, Len (F) Sarachan, Dave (F) Schiraldi, Gino (D) Schmidgall, Larry (D) Schmettgoecke, Ray (D) Schwab, Jim (D) Schwab, Jim (D) Scale, Elson (F) Silvio (F) Silvi | 2 |
| Salguero, Carlos (F) 81-82, 84-86 86 38 30 Salvemini, Len (F) 81-82 42 6 15 Sarachan, Dave (F) 81-82 11 3 00 Savic, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 44 Schiraldi, Gino (D) 81-87 233 54 56 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 0 2 7 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwattz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwab, Jim (D) 81-82 3 0 2 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 7 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 0 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 0 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) Zimmerman, Martin (F) Zivaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 4 1 0 0 0 GOALKEEPERS Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.33 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Salvemini, Len (F) 84-86 86 38 30 Sarachan, Dave (F) 81-82 11 3 0 Savic, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 44 Schiz, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 44 Schiz, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 44 Schiz, Zoran (F) 81-82 16 3 1 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 5 0 0 0 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 5 6 50 1 1 5 6 40 1 5 6 10 5 6 40 1 5 6 1 6 40 1 5 6 10 5 5 0 1 5 6 1 0 0 2 2 3 0 2 2 3 0 | 68 |
| Salvemini, Len (F) 81-82 42 6 15 Sarachan, Dave (F) 81-82 11 3 0 Savic, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 444 Schiraldi, Gino (D) 81-87 233 54 56 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 5 0 0 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwatz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Scale, Elson (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Scale, Elson (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Trietjens, Jim (GK) 83-86 88 11 26 Tyma, Tim (F/D) 81-82 4 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 22-83 0 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 0 0 Schwab, Jim (GK) 82-83 0 0 0 Schwab, Jim (GK) 82-84 51 0 0 Schwab, Jim (GK) 82-83 0 0 0 Schwab, Jim (GK) 82-84 51 26 17 Schwab, Jim (GK) 8 | 68 |
| Sarachan, Dave (F) 81-82 11 3 0 Savic, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 44 Schiraldi, Gino (D) 81-87 233 54 56 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schwab, Jim (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Scale, Elson (F) 82-85 117 56 40 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | |
| Savic, Zoran (F) 81-84 110 70 44 Schiraldi, Gino (D) 81-87 233 54 56 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 5 0 0 0 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwartz, Grip 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 0 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 83-86 88 11 26 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 0 Tymla, Grig (F) 82-83 0 0 0 0 Tymla, Grig (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 82-84 51 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 83-84 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-84 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-84 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-84 1 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-84 1 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-84 1 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-84 1 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grig (F) 85-85 1 60 26 13 5 5.32 Silving, Grip (F) 85-84 1 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grip (F) 85-84 1 1 0 0 0 Silving, Grip (F) 85-85 1 60 26 13 5 5.32 Silving, Grip (F) 85-84 1 1 61 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Silving, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Schiraldi, Gino (D) 81-87 233 54 56 Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 5 0 0 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwab, Jim (D) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwatz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Scale, Elson (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 Tyma, Tim (F/D) 81-82 4 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 | |
| Schmidgall, Larry (D) 81-82 16 3 1 Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) 81-82 5 0 0 Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwatz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Schwatz, Manny (GK) 82-85 117 56 40 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 81-82 4 0 0 Tyman, Tim (D) 81-82 5 5 5 Tyman, | *** |
| Schnettgoecke, Ray (D) | |
| Schwab, Jim (D) 85-87 33 2 7 Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Scale, Elson (F) 82-85 117 56 40 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 | |
| Schwartz, Manny (GK) 83-86 55 0 1 Seale, Elson (F) 82-85 117 56 40 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 81-82 4 0 0 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 Ziwaljevic, Micky (F) 86 1 0 0 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 Ziwaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA <t< td=""><td></td></t<> | |
| Seale, Elson (F) 82-85 117 56 40 Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 83-86 88 11 26 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 0 Ziwaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 0 Zivaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. (GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA | |
| Silvio (F) 81-82 3 0 2 Simoes, Tony (F) 81-82 3 0 0 Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 0 | |
| Simoes, Tony (F) | |
| Stahl, Craig (F) 81-84 36 10 5 Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 83-86 88 11 26 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 Ziwaljevic, Micky (F) 86 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.37 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.2 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 | |
| Stremlau, John (M) 83-84 39 9 9 Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 83-86 88 11 26 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 0 Ziwaljevic, Micky (F) 86 1 0 0 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.32 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.22 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 | |
| Tabak, Benny (F) 84-85 44 18 16 Tietjens, Jim (GK) 83-84 7 0 0 Twellman, Tim (F/D) 81-82 4 0 0 Tyma, Tim (D) 81-82 4 0 0 Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 2immerman, Martin (F) 86 1 0 0 Zimmerman, Martin (F) 86 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.33 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.03 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.23 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Tietjens, Jim (GK) Twellman, Tim (F/D) Tyma, Tim (D) Villa, Greg (F) Wurdack, Richard (M) Zimmerman, Martin (F) B3-84 B4 B7 | |
| Twellman, Tim (F/D) | |
| Tyma, Tim (D) | |
| Villa, Greg (F) 82-84 51 26 17 Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 Zimmerman, Martin (F) 86 1 0 0 Zivaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.32 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.2 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Wurdack, Richard (M) 82-83 0 0 0 Zimmerman, Martin (F) 86 1 0 0 Zivaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.37 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.2 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Zimmerman, Martin (F) 86 1 0 0 Zivaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.32 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.02 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.23 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Zivaljevic, Micky (F) 83-84 1 0 0 GOALKEEPERS YRS. GP MIN. SHTS. SVS. GA GA Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.32 DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.00 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.22 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Brown, Cliff 83-84 4 169 99 42 15 5.3′ DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.0′ Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.2′ Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.0′ Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | |
| DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.00 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.20 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | A W-L |
| DiPede, Enzo 81-86 114 6173 3489 1703 520 5.05 Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.25 Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | 2 1-2 |
| Gettemeier, Ed 86-87 17 852 404 185 75 5.2° Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| Mausser, Arnie 85 1 60 26 13 2 2.00 | |
| 1 | |
| | |
| | |
| 7.1 | |
| Schwartz, Manny 83-86 54 2997 1455 422 220 4.56 | |
| Tietjens, Jim 83-84 7 339 176 86 31 5.49 | 9 2-4 |
| HEAD COACHES YEARS WIN LOSS PCT. Playoff | f PCT. |
| Luis Dabo 81 2 7 .222 0-0 | .000 |
| Pat McBride 81-84 64 80 .444 2-5 | .286 |
| Rick Benben 84-87 46 57 .447 2-3 | .400 |
| | |
| 0, 1 2 1250 00 | .000 |
| | .400 |
| Totals 103 133 .437 4-8 | .333 |

One-Goal Games

| 1986-87: 9-9 (6-5 home, 3-4 road) | 1983-84: 13-13 (7-7 home, 6-6 road) |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1985-86: 9-11 (5-4 home, 4-7 road) | 1982-83: 13-6 (6-3 home, 7-3 road) |
| 1984-85: 7-12 (4-6 home, 3-6 road) | 1981-82: 6-12 (5-6 home, 1-6 road) |

Total: 57-63 (33-31 home, 24-32 road)

Most consecutive one-goal games: 5 (five times: once in 1981-82, once in 1982-83, twice in 1983-84, once in 1984-85)

Most consecutive victories in one-goal games: 7 (1983-84: Dec. 2, 6-5 vs. Pittsburgh; Dec. 9, 8-7 vs. St. Louis; Dec. 14, 6-5 vs. St. Louis; Dec. 17, 6-5 (SO) vs. Buffalo; Dec. 28, 3-2 vs. Tacoma; Dec. 29, 7-6 vs. Los Angeles; Jan. 6, 6-5 vs. Tacoma.)

Most consecutive defeats in one-goal games: 6 (1981-82: Dec. 23, 4-3 vs. Phoenix; Dec. 29, 3-2 vs. St. Louis; Jan. 2, 3-2 (SO) vs. Baltimore; Jan. 7, 4-3 (OT) vs. New Jersey; Jan. 16, 3-2 vs. Philadelphia; Jan. 30, 5-4 (OT) vs. Denver)

Comets Annual Team Awards

(As presented at annual Comets Connection Awards Banquet)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

1986-87 Jan Goossens

1985-86 Alan Mayer

1985-85 Manny Schwartz

1983-84 Gordon Hill

1982-83 Greg Makowski

1981-82 Yilmaz Orhan

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1986-87 Jan Goossens

1985-86 Dale Mitchell

1984-85 Charlie Fajkus

1983-84 Gordon Hill

1982-83 Yilmaz Orhan - Greg Makowski

1981-82 Yilmaz Orhan

GOAL OF THE YEAR

1986-87 Jan Goossens (vs. Dallas, Feb. 27, 1987)

1985-86 John Bain (vs. Chicago, Feb. 23, 1986)

1984-85 Angelo DiBernardo (vs. Pittsburgh, March 29, 1985)

1983-84 Gordon Hill (vs. Phoenix, Nov. 10, 1983)

1982-83 Zoran Savic (vs. Memphis, Jan. 22, 1983)

1981-82 Iubo Petrovic (vs. Phoenix, Feb. 4, 1982)

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1986-87 Gino Schiraldi

1985-86 Gino Schiraldi

1984-85 Tim Clark

1983-84 Gino Schiraldi

1982-83 Gino Schiraldi

1981-82 Val DeSousa

DEFENSIVE PLAY OF THE YEAR

1986-87 Alan Mayer (save vs. Minnesota, April 26, 1987)

1985-86 Penalty-Killing Unit (season-long accomplishments)

1984-85 Manny Schwartz (saves vs. Baltimore, Feb. 6, 1985)

1983-84 Enzo DiPede (saves vs. Buffalo, Dec. 17, 1983)

1982-83 Clive Griffiths (blocked shot, vs. Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1983)

1981-82 Gino Schiraldi (blocked shot vs. Memphis, Jan. 17, 1982)

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1986-87 Iain Fraser

1985-86 Dave Boncek

1984-85 Laurie Abrahams

PLAYER'S PLAYER

1986-87 Jan Goossens

1985-86 Gino Schiraldi

1984-85 Charlie Fajkus

1983-84 Award Not Given

1982-83 Greg Makowski

SOCCER AMBASSADOR

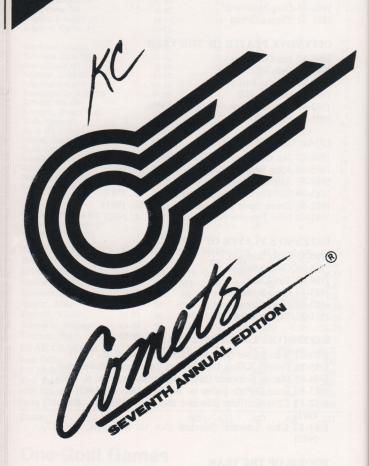
1986-87 Phil Thomas (General Manager)

1985-86 No Award Given

1984-85 Kevin Handlan

1983-84 Clive Griffiths

Playoff History





All-Time Comets Playoffs Game-By-Game Results

| Rnd Q | Date 4-20-83 4-23-83 | Opponent at San Diego San Diego | Score 6-2 L 9-4 L | Comets Goals Carey, Villa Makowski 2, Villa, Savic | GK Petroni DiPede |
|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Q | 4-24-84 | at St. Louis | 6-4 L | Hill 2, Schiraldi, Makowski | DiPede |
| | 4-27-84 | at St. Louis | 7-6 L | Hill 3, Koutsoukos, Stremlau, Makowski | DiPede |
| | 5-5-84 | St. Louis | 2-1 W | Frederickson, Bandov (GW) | DiPede |
| | 5-9-84 | St. Louis | 5-3 W | Hill 2, Makowski, Frederickson,(GW) Hayes | DiPede |
| | 5-12-84 | at St. Louis | 6-5 L | Makowski 3, Hill 2 | Clark |
| WC | 4-17-85 | at St. Louis | 5-4 W (OT) | Koutsoukos, Abrahams, Salguero DiBernardo, Haramina (GW) | Schwartz |
| | 4-19-85 | St. Louis | 4-3 W (OT) | Abrahams, Fajkus, DiBernardo, Koutsoukos (GW) | Schwartz |
| Q | 4-24-85 | at San Diego | 4-3 L (OT) | Makowski, DiBernardo, Haramina | Schwartz |
| | 4-26-85 | at San Diego | 11-7 L | Salguero 2, Haramina 2, Abrahams, Koutsoukos, Makowski | Schwartz |
| | 4-28-85 | San Diego | 3-2 L | Salguero, Makowski | DiPede |
| DS | 5-7-87 | San Diego | 5-4 L (OT) | Schiraldi 2, Goossens Fajkus | , Mayer |
| | 5-10-87 | San Diego | 5-1 W | Schiraldi (GW), Clark, Mitchell, Greene 2 | Mayer |
| | 5-12-87 | at San Diego | 9-7 W | Koutsoukos (GW), Goossens 2, Margetic 2, Mitchell 2, Busk, Fajkus | Mayer |
| | 5-17-87 | at San Diego | 5-2 L | Busk, Goossens | Mayer |
| | 5-20-87 | San Diego | 9-5 L | Koutsoukos 3, | Mayer |

DS - Division Semifinals Q - Quarterfinals WC - Wild Card Round

Comets All-Time Top Five in Playoffs

| Games Played | | Goals | | Assists | |
|--------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------------|----|
| Clark | 16 | Makowski | 11 | Koutsoukos | 13 |
| Koutsoukos | 14 | Hill | 9 | Makowski | 7 |
| Schiraldi | 13 | Koutsoukos | 8 | Abrahams | 6 |
| Fredrickson | 12 | Haramina | 5 | Margetic | 5 |
| Makowski | 12 | Schiraldi | 4 | Mitchell | 4 |
| | | Goossens | 4 | | |
| Points | | PIM | | Blocks | |
| Koutsoukos | 21 | Clark | 12 | Clark | 47 |
| Makowski | 18 | Makowski | 8 | Frederickson | 24 |
| Hill | 10 | Five with 4 | | Schiraldi | 16 |
| Abrahams | 9 | | | Makowski | 10 |
| Margetic, Mitchell | 7 | | | Pecher, Griffiths | 7 |
| Goossens | 7 | | | | |

Comets Composite Playoff Statistics

| Won/Loss Record | 1: 6-11 |] | HOM | E: 4- | 4 | AWA | Y: 2 | -7 | OT: | 2-2 |
|---------------------|------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| NAME | POS | GP | G | A | PTS | PIM | BL | PPG | GW | SOC |
| Abrahams, Laurie | F | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Alioto, Tom | D | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amlong, Gary | F | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Bandov, Boris | D/F | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Boncek, Dave | D | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Busk, Jens | D/M | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Cacho | D | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Carey, Charlie | F | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Clark, Tim | D | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Collier, Gary | D | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| DiBernardo, Angelo | M/F | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| DiPede, Enzo | GK | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Espinoza, Jorge | D | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fajkus, Charlie | F | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| Fraser, Iain | D | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Frederickson, Mark | M | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Goossens, Jan | F | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| Greene, Charley | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Griffiths, Clive | D | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gudmundsson, Albert | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Handlan, Kevin | D | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Haramina, Damir | F | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| Hayes, John | F | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Hill, Gordon | F | 5 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Koutsoukos, Tasso | F | 14 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 53 |
| Lee, Stuart | F | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Makowski, Greg | D | 12 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 62 |
| | CHOLD BOOK | | | | | | | | | |
| Mangione, Nick | M F | 4 5 | 0 2 | 0 5 | 0 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Margetic, Pato | | 5 | 100 | 7000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Mayer, Alan | GK | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McKeon, Bill | D | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Dale | F | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Orhan, Yilmaz | F | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Pecher, Steve | D | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Petroni, Victor | GK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salguero, Carlos | F | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| Savic, Zoran | F | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Schiraldi, Gino | D | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Schwartz, Manny | GK | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seale, Elson | F | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Stremlau, John | M | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Tabak, Benny | F | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| rietjens, Jim | GK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twellman, Tim | D | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Villa, Greg | F | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Bench | | | | | | 24 | | | | |
| COMETS TOTALS | | 17 | 74 | 71 | 145 | 94 | 171 | 17 | 6 | 482 |
| Opponents Totals | | 17 | 90 | 82 | 172 | 116 | 179 | 17 | 11 | 554 |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS:

Hat Tricks: Makowski (1), Hill (1), Koutsoukos (1), Opp. (7) Overtime Goals: Haramina (1), Koutsoukos (1), Opp. (2)

Shorthanded Goals: Greene (1), Opp. (2) Sixth Attacker Goals: Comets (8), Opp (1)

Penalty Kick Goals: Salguero (1) Shootout Goals: Margetic (0-1)

Cautions: Benben (1), Twellman (1), Clark (1), Collier (1),

Haramina (1), Opp. (8)

Ejections: Opp. (1)

Home Attendance: 92,194 (11,524 avg.)

Road: 85,458 (9,495 avg.) Total: 177,652 (10,450 avg.)

Composite Playoff Statistics continued

| GP | GS | MIN | SOG | AVG. | SV | AVG. | GA | AVG. | W-] |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|-------|---------|
| 8 | 7 | 431 | 261 | 36.4 | 132 | 18.4 | 36 | 5.01 | 2- |
| 4 | 4 | 222 | 131 | 35.4 | 76 | 20.5 | 17 | 4.59 | 2- |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0- |
| 3 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 12.9 | 2 | 8.6 | 1 | 4.29 | 0- |
| 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 16.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 16.67 | 0-0 |
| 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 13.3 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.77 | 0-0 |
| 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 80.0 | 4 | 80.0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| 5 | 5 | 298 | 123 | 24.7 | 63 | 12.7 | 25 | 5.03 | 2-3 |
| 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 30.00 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 30.00 | 0-0 |
| 1 | 1 | 58 | 27 | 28.4 | 15 | 15.8 | 6 | 6.19 | 0- |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| 17 | 17 | 1047 | 554 | 31.7 | 293 | 16.8 | 90 | 5.16 | 6-11 |
| 17 | 17 | 1047 | 482 | 27.6 | 220 | 12.6 | 74 | | 11-6 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | от | 7 |
| | 6 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 21 | | 2 | 74 |
| | | 2 | 3 | 28 | 20 | 17 | | 2 | 90 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | ОТ | 1 |
| Less II | | 10 | 8 | 113 | 119 | 132 | | 10 | 482 |
| | | 15 | | | 124 | 118 | | 11 | 554 |
| TIONS | | | | G | | ATT | | 1 | EFF% |
| | | 6 D | 19 168 | 17 | Part of | 48 | A Company | | 35.4% |
| | | | | 17 | | 42 | | | 10.5% |
| | | | | • | | 72 | | - | 10.5 70 |
| FUATION | NS | | | GA | | TS | | | |
| TUATIO! | NS | | isi ya Berkin | | | | | I | EFF% |
| | 8 4 1 3 3 4 2 5 1 1 1 17 17 | 8 7 4 4 1 0 3 0 4 0 2 0 5 5 1 0 1 1 1 0 17 17 17 17 | 8 7 431 4 4 222 1 0 1 3 0 14 3 0 7 4 0 9 2 0 3 5 5 298 1 0 4 1 1 58 1 0 1 17 17 1047 17 1047 1 2 | 8 7 431 261 4 4 222 131 1 0 1 0 3 0 14 3 3 0 7 2 4 0 9 2 2 0 3 4 5 5 298 123 1 0 4 2 1 1 58 27 1 0 1 0 17 17 1047 554 17 17 1047 482 1 18 23 108 151 | 8 7 431 261 36.4 4 4 222 131 35.4 1 0 1 0 0.0 3 0 14 3 12.9 3 0 7 2 16.7 4 0 9 2 13.3 2 0 3 4 80.0 5 5 298 123 24.7 1 0 4 2 30.00 1 1 58 27 28.4 1 0 1 0 0.0 17 17 1047 554 31.7 17 17 1047 482 27.6 1 2 18 15 23 28 1 2 108 113 151 160 TIONS G | 8 7 431 261 36.4 132 4 4 222 131 35.4 76 1 0 1 0 0.0 0 3 0 14 3 12.9 2 3 0 7 2 16.7 0 4 0 9 2 13.3 1 2 0 3 4 80.0 4 5 5 298 123 24.7 63 1 0 4 2 30.00 0 1 1 58 27 28.4 15 1 0 1 0 0.0 0 17 17 1047 554 31.7 293 17 17 1047 482 27.6 220 1 2 3 18 15 18 23 28 20 1 2 3 108 113 119 151 160 124 TIONS G | 8 | 8 | 8 |

Penalties/PIM: Comets 47/94 Opp. 55/116

Comets All-Time Playoff Series

| Season | Round | Result | Scores |
|---------|---------------------|---|---|
| 1984-85 | Wildcard Q-Final | Beat St. Louis 2-0 Lost to San Diego 3-0 | 5-4 (OT), 4-3 (OT) 3-4 (OT), 7-11, 2-3 |
| 1983-84 | Q-Final | Lost to St. Louis 3-2 | 4-6, 6-7, 2-1, 5-3, 5-6 |
| 1982-83 | Q-Final | Lost to San Diego 2-0 | 2-6, 4-9 |
| 1986-87 | Div. Semi-Final | Lost to San Diego 3-2 | 4-5 (OT), 5-1, 9-7, 2-5, |

Comets Overtime Playoff Games

| Date | Round | Team | Result | Who Scored | Time |
|---------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| 4-17-85 | Wildcard | at St. Louis | Won, 5-4 | Haramina | 8:14 |
| 4-19-85 | Wildcard | St. Louis | Won, 4-3 | Koutsoukos | 1:22 |
| 4-24-85 | Q-Final | at San Diego | Lost, 4-3 | Quinn | 11:45 |
| 5-7-87 | Div. Semi- | San Diego | Lost, 5-4 | Hirmez | 5:58 |

Comets vs. Playoff Opponents

| Team | Series | GP | W | L | Home: | W | L | Away: | w | L | |
|-----------|--------|----|---|----|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|--|
| St. Louis | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 3 | |
| San Diego | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Total | 5 | 17 | 6 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 7 | |

Comets Team Playoff Records

Decisions

Most Wins, Playoff — 2, 1984, 1985, 1987 Most Losses, Playoff — 3, 1984, 1985, 1987 Most Home Wins, Playoff — 2, 1984 Most Home Losses, Playoff — 2, 1987

Most Road Wins, Playoff - 1, 1985, 1987

Most Road Losses, Playoff - 3, 1984

Most Overtime Games, Playoff - 3, 1985

Most Overtime Wins, Playoff — 2, 1985 Most Overtime Losses, Playoff — 1, 1985, 1987

Most Consecutive Wins — 2, 1985, 1987 Most Consecutive Losses — 4, 1983-84

Largest Margin of Victory, Game - 4, vs. San Diego, 5/10/87

Largest Margin of Defeat, Game — 5, vs. San Diego, 4/23/83

Most One-Goal Games — 4, 1985

Most One-Goal Wins - 2, 1985

Most One-Goal Losses - 2, 1984, 1985

Goals

Most Goals, Game — 9, vs. San Diego, 5/12/87 Most Goals, Half — 7, vs. San Diego, 5/12/87 (2nd)

Most Goals, Quarter — 4, vs. San Diego, 5/12/87 (4th) Least Goals, Game — 2, (3 times)

Least Goals, Half - 0, (4 times)

Most Goals, Game (both teams) — 18, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 (11-7 loss)

Most Goals, Half (both teams) - 11, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 (first half, 7-4 San Diego)

Most Goals, Quarter (both teams) — 7, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 (second quarter, 6-1 San Diego)

Least Goals, Game (both teams) — 3, vs. St. Louis, 5/5/84 (2-1 win)

Least Goals, Half (both teams) — 1, vs. St. Louis, 5/5/84

Most Hat Tricks, Playoff — 2, 1984

Most Hat Tricks, Game - 1, (4 times)

Shots on Goal

Most Shots on Goal, Game — 37, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85

Most Shots, Half — 26, vs. San Diego, 4/28/85 (second half)

Most Shots, Playoff - 157, 1985

Most Shots on Goal, Game (both teams) — 75, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 (38-37 San Diego)

Least Shots on Goal, Game (both teams) — 45, vs. San Diego, 5/12/84

Power Plays

Most PPG, Game — 3, vs. San Diego, 5/12/87 & 5/20/87 Most PPG, Playoff — 10, 1987

Most PP Attempts, Game — 5, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 (1-for-5) & vs. San Diego, 5/20/87 (3-for-5)

Most PP Attempts, Playoff - 18, 1987

Penalty Killing

Most PP Killed, Game — 4, vs. San Diego, 5/17/87

Most PP Killed, Playoff — 10, 1985

Most PP Faced, Game — 5, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 & vs. San Diego, 5/17/87

Most PP Faced, Playoff — 18, 1985

Most PP Allowed, Game — 4, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85

Most PP Allowed, Playoff — 8, 1985

Most Consecutive PP Killed - 6, 1984

Penalties

Most Penalties, Game — 6, vs. San Diego, 5/17/87

Most Penalties, Playoff - 19, 1985

Most Penalties, Game (both teams) — 10, vs. San Diego, 4/26/85 & vs. San Diego, 5/17/87

Least Penalties, Game (both teams) — 1, vs. San Diego, 4/20/83

Most PIM, Game - 12, vs. San Diego, 5/17/87

Most PIM, Playoff - 38, 1985

Comets Playoff Records continued

Most PIM, Game (both teams) — 23, vs. San Diego, 4/17/87 Least PIM, Game (both teams) — 2, vs. San Diego, 4/20/83 Least PIM, Game - 0, vs. San Diego, 4/20/83 and vs. St. Louis, 5/9/84

Blocked Shots

Most Blocked Shots, Game - 24, vs. St. Louis, 5/9/84 Most Blocked Shots, Playoff - 63, 1984 Fewest Blocked Shots, Game - 4, vs. San Diego, 5/20/87

Comets Individual Playoff Records

Goals

Most Goals, Game - 3, Gordon Hill vs. St. Louis, 4/27/84, Greg Makowski vs. St. Louis 5/12/84, Tasso Koutsoukos vs. San Diego, 5/20/87 Most Goals, Playoff - 9, Gordon Hill, 1984 Most Consecutive Games, Scoring Goal - 3, Greg Makowski (twice) &

Jens Busk, 1987

Most Game-Winning Goals, Career — 2, Tasso Koutsoukos Most Overtime Winners, Career — 1, Damir Haramina, Tasso Koutsoukos

Most Goals, Career — 11, Greg Makowski

Most Penalty Kick Goals - 1, Carlos Salguero, vs. St. Louis, 4/17/85

Most PPG, Career — 2, Dave Mitchell, Gino Schiraldi, Tasso Koutsoukos, 1987

Most Short-Handed Goals, Game - 1, Charley Greene, 5/10/87

Earliest Goal — 1:03, Gino Schiraldi vs. St. Louis, 4/24/84 Latest Goal — 68:14, Damir Haramina, vs. St. Louis 4/17/85

Assists

Most Assists, Game — 3, Tasso Koutsoukos, 5/12/87

Most Assists, Playoff — 6, Tasso Koutsoukos, 1984 and Laurie Abrahams,

Most Assists, Career — 13, Tasso Koutsoukos

Points

Most Points, Game - 4, Greg Makowski, vs. St. Louis, 5/12/84 & Tasso Koutsoukos, 5/12/87

Most Points, Playoff — 10, Gordon Hill, 1984 Most Points, Career — 21, Tasso Koutsoukos

Penalties

Most Penalties, Game - 2, Gordon Hill vs. St. Louis, 5/5/84 and Tim Twellman vs. San Diego, 4/26/85

Most Penalties, Playoff - 3, Greg Makowski, 1984

Most PIM, Game — 4, Gordon Hill vs. St. Louis, 5/5/84 and Tim Twellman vs. San Diego, 4/26/85

Most PIM, Playoff — 6, Greg Makowski, 1984 & Tim Clark, 1987 Most PIM, Career — 12, Tim Clark

Shots On Goal

Most Shots on Goal, Game — 10, Jan Goossens, 5/7/87 Most Shots on Goal, Playoff — 35, Gordon Hill, 1984 Most Shots on Goal, Career - 62, Greg Makowski

Blocked Shots

Most Blocked Shots, Game — 13, Tim Clark vs. St. Louis, 5/9/84 Most Blocked Shots, Playoff — 27, Tim Clark, 1984 Most Blocked Shots, Career — 47, Tim Clark

Comets Goalkeeping Playoff Records

Goals

Least Goals Allowed, Game - 1, Enzo DiPede vs. St. Louis, 5/5/84 & Alan Mayer vs. San Diego, 5/10/87

Most Goals Allowed, Game — 7, Enzo DiPede (twice) & Alan Mayer, (twice)

Saves

Most Saves Game - 24 - Enzo DiPede vs. St. Louis, 4/24/84; vs. St. Louis, 5/12/84 & Manny Schwartz vs. St. Louis, 4/17/85

Shots on Goal

Most Shots on Goal Faced, Game — 43, Enzo DiPede vs. St. Louis, 5/9/84 Fewest Shots on Goal Faced, Game - 19, Alan Mayer, vs. San Diego 5/20/87

Decisions

Most Wins, Playoff -- 2, Enzo DiPede, 1984; Manny Schwartz, 1985; Alan Mayer, 1987

Most Wins, Career - 2, Enzo DiPede; Manny Schwartz; Alan Mayer

Most Losses, Playoff — 3, Enzo DiPede, 1984; Alan Mayer, 1987 Most Losses, Career — 5, Enzo DiPede

Most Consecutive Wins -- 2, Enzo DiPede, 1984; Manny Schwartz, 1985; Alan Mayer, 1987

Most Consecutive Losses — 3, Enzo DiPede, 1983-84

Minutes Played

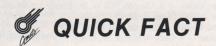
Most Minutes Played, Game — 71:45, Manny Schwartz vs. San Diego, 4/24/85 Most Minutes Played, Playoff — 298:01, Alan Mayer, 1987 Most Minutes Played, Career — 431, Enzo DiPede

Games Played

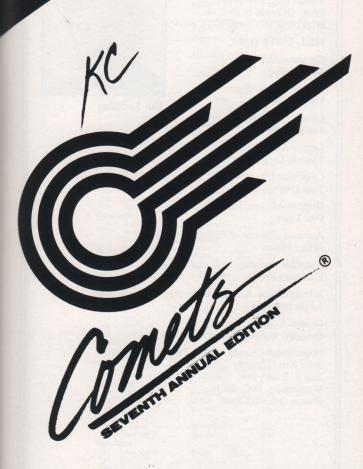
Most Games Played, Playoff - 5, Enzo DiPede, 1984; Alan Mayer, 1987 Most Games Played, Career 8, Enzo DiPede

Scoring

Most Assists, Game - 1, Enzo DiPede vs. San Diego, 4/26/85



The Comets have hosted three exhibition games in their history, winning all three. They defeated Soviet Dynamo Minsk on May 21, 1983 (6-5 in overtime); Soviet Dynamo Moscow on Jan. 26, 1987 (11-3) and beat the MISL All-Stars in the BMA Benefit Cup in Sept. 26 of this year (8-4). The MISL





Major Indoor Soccer League

League Headquarters

757 Third Avenue, Suite 2305

New York, NY 10017 Phone: (212) 486-7070 FAX: (212) 486-0136

HOTLINE: (212) 486-6733, 6734

MISL DIRECTORY

Commissioner Bill Kentling

Deputy Commissioner Mitch Burke

Director of Operations

James Budish

League Administrator Virginia Creamer

Controller Tom Dwyer

Director of Communications

Dan Leary

Assistant Director of Communications

John Griffin

Executive Secretary to Commissioner Rosemary Poppe

Administrative Assistant to Operations Department James Baker

General Counsel

Spengler, Carlson, Gubar & Brodsky

Major Indoor Soccer League Player's Association

John Kerr/Director 2021 L Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20036 Phone: (202) 463-2246



Bill Kentling



| Game # | Visitor | | Home | | Time |
|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| | | | | | |
| Wed. | | | _ | | |
| 1 | Dallas | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Fri. No | | | | | |
| 2 | St. Louis | _ | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| Sat. N | | | | | |
| 3 | Cleveland | | Minnesota | | 2:05 |
| 4 | Chicago | | Dallas | _ | 7:35 |
| 5 | San Diego | | Wichita | - | 7:35 |
| 6 | Tacoma | | Los Angeles | | 1:35 |
| Tue. N | | | 01 | | 0.05 |
| 7 | Baltimore | - | Cleveland | _ | 8:05 |
| | Nov. 11 | | - | | |
| 8 | Kansas City | | Tacoma | _ | 7:35 |
| | Nov. 12 | - | | | |
| 9 | Wichita | - | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| Fri. No | | | | | |
| 10 | Dallas | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 11 | Kansas City | - | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| Sat. N | ov. 14 | | | | |
| 12 | Cleveland | - | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 13 | Chicago | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| 14 | St. Louis | | Wichita | - | 7:35 |
| 15 16 | Kansas City Los Angeles | William . | San Diego | 10 | 7:35 |
| | | No. | Tacoma | A | 7:35 |
| Tue. N | | | Poltimara | | 7.05 |
| 18 | Dallas Tacoma | | Baltimore | - | 7:35 |
| | | | Minnesota | - | 7:35 |
| | Nov. 18 Dallas | | Clauster | | 0.00 |
| 19 | Tacoma | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 20 | San Diego | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| | | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| Fri. No | Tacoma | | Deltimon | | 0.05 |
| 23 | Kansas City | - | Baltimore Cleveland | _ | 8:05 |
| 24 | St. Louis | | Chicago | - | 8:05 |
| 25 | San Diego | | Dallas | _ | 7:35 7:35 |
| 26 | Los Angeles | | Wichita | - | 7:35 |
| Sat. N | | | *************************************** | | 7.00 |
| 27 | Minnesota | | Los Angeles | | 7.25 |
| | | _ | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| | lov. 22 Minnesota | | 0 D: | | |
| 28 | | _ | San Diego | _ | 6:05 |
| | Nov. 25 | | | | |
| 29 | Dallas | _ | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| 30 | Baltimore | _ | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 31 32 | San Diego Minnesota | | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| | | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Fri. No | Baltimore | | Chinana | | 7.05 |
| 34 | Los Angeles | | Chicago St. Louis | _ | 7:35 |
| 35 | Minnesota | - | Kansas City | _ | 7:35 8:05 |
| 36 | Wichita | - | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| Sat. N | | and the same | oan Diego | | 7.33 |
| 37 | Chicago | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 38 | Baltimore | 1 | Dallas | - | 7:35 |
| 39 | Wichita | 41.65 | Tacoma | 1000 | 7:35 |
| Sun. N | | 10828 | | State of | 7.00 |
| 40 | St. Louis | | Minnesota | | 2:05 |
| 41 | San Diego | | Kansas City | | 2:05 |
| Wed. D | | religion (| | SEE ST. | |
| 42 | Los Angeles | REPORT . | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 43 | Wichita | MARCE. | Kansas City | No. of Lot | 7:35 |
| 44 | St. Louis | PER CO | Tacoma | GEORGE ! | 7:35 |
| Thur. D | | | | H-SALE | |
| 45 | Cleveland | | Baltimore | 1 1 10 | 7:35 |
| Fri. De | | BARRIE . | Sharan Base | NO. | |
| 46 | San Diego | 14.00 | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 47 | Dallas | Section 1 | Chicago | AL SO | 7:35 |
| 48 | Wichita | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 49 | Tacoma | | Kansas City | VI es | 8:05 |
| Sat. De | ec. 5 | | THE RESERVE AND | | |
| 50 | San Diego | | Baltimore | mixtures . | 7:35 |
| 51 | St. Louis | | Wichita | 1 | 7:35 |
| Sun. D | ec 6 | | | | |
| | Tacoma | | Cleveland | | 6:35 |
| 53 | Minnesota | | Chicago | - | 1:35 |
| 54 | Kansas City | | Dallas | | 4:05 |
| | | | | | |
| Wed. D | | | Minnossis | | 7.05 |
| 56 | St. Louis Wichita | - | Minnesota Baltimore | | 7:35 7:35 |
| 57 | Cleveland | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| | | | Lua Ai igeles | - | 7.35 |
| Fri. Dec. 11 | | | | | |
| 58 | Chicago | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 59 | Baltimore | | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| 60 | Cleveland | - | San Diego | | 7:35 |
| 61 | Los Angeles | - | Tacoma | _ | 7:35 |
| | | | | | |

| Game # | Visitor | 1000 | Home | | Time |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Sat. D | ec. 12 | | | | |
| 62 | San Diego | | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 63 | Baltimore | | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| 64 | Chicago | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| 65 | Cleveland | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Tue. D | ec. 15 | | | | |
| 66 | Minnesota | _ | Baltimore | _ | 7:35 |
| 67 | Chicago | | San Diego | | 7:35 |
| | Dec. 16 | | | | |
| 68 | Los Angeles | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 69 | Wichita | - | Kansas City | | 7:35 |
| Fri. De | | | | | |
| 70 71 | San Diego Kansas City | - | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| 72 | Dallas | _ | St. Louis Wichita | _ | 7:35 7:35 |
| 73 | Chicago | | Tacoma | _ | 7:35 |
| Sat. D | | | lacoma | | 7.55 |
| 74 | Los Angeles | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 75 | Minnesota | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 76 | Kansas City | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 77 | Wichita | | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 78 | San Diego | | Tacoma | - | 7:35 |
| Sat. De | | | | | |
| 79 80 | Tacoma Los Angeles | No. | Minnesota | - | 7:35 |
| 81 | Chicago | - | St. Louis Kansas City | | 7:35 8:05 |
| 82 | Baltimore | 1000 | Wichita | 00/00/2 | 7:35 |
| 83 | Dallas | HICKS. | San Diego | 00000 | 7:35 |
| Sun. D | | | | MY HOP | 1 2 5 5 |
| 84 | Wichita | 665 | Cleveland | 10000 | 8:05 |
| 85 | Minnesota | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 86 | Dallas | | Los Angeles | | 6:05 |
| Tue. De | | | | | |
| 87 | Minnesota | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 88 89 | Cleveland San Diego | - | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| Wed. D | | | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| 90 | Los Angeles | | Minnesota | | 7.25 |
| 91 | Cleveland | _ | Dallas | 100 000 | 7:35 7:35 |
| 92 | St. Louis | A 200 I | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Jai | n. 1 | | | CC Loss | |
| 93 | Baltimore | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| Sat. Ja | n. 2 | | | NT mes | |
| 94 | Chicago | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 95 | Baltimore | _ | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 96 | Kansas City | | Wichita | - | 2:35 |
| 97 98 | St. Louis | - | San Diego | - | 7:35 |
| Sun. Ja | Los Angeles | - | Tacoma | _ | 7:35 |
| 99 | Minnesota | | Cleveland | | 6:35 |
| 100 | St. Louis | | Los Angeles | | 6:05 |
| Tue. Ja | | | | | 0.00 |
| 101 | San Diego | _ | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 102 | Dallas | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| Wed. J | | | | | |
| 103 | San Diego | | St. Louis | - | 7:35 |
| 104 | Baltimore | | Kansas City | _ | 7:35 |
| 105 | Wichita | - | Tacoma | _ | 7:35 |
| Fri. Jar | | | D-W | | |
| 106 107 | Chicago San Diego | | Baltimore Minnesota | _ | 8:05 7:35 |
| 108 | St. Louis | | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 109 | Tacoma | | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| 110 | Cleveland | | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| Sat. Ja | | | - Street | | |
| 111 | Minnesota | _ | Cleveland | _ | 8:05 |
| 112 | Los Angeles | - | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| Sun. Ja | | | 0 | | 100 |
| | Tacoma | _ | St. Louis | | 6:05 |
| Tue. Ja | | | 14: | | 7.05 |
| 115 | Chicago Tacoma | - | Minnesota Wichita | - | 7:35 7:35 |
| 116 | Baltimore | | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| Wed. Ja | | | ou. Diogo | | 7.00 |
| | Chicago | | Kansas City | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Jan | | | | | |
| | Dallas | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 119 | Wichita | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| | Cleveland | | St. Louis | | 8:05 |
| 121 | Tacoma | | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| 122 | Baltimore | _ | Los Angeles | _ | 7:35 |
| Sat. Jai | n. 16 St. Louis | | Kanana Cit | | 0.05 |
| 123 | Baltimore | _ | Kansas City Tacoma | - | 8:05 7:35 |
| Sun. Ja | | 100 | Jacoma | - | 7.00 |
| | Wichita | and the same of | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 126 | Cleveland | | Dallas | | 4:05 |
| | | | | | |

| Game # | Visitor | | Home | | Time |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|------------|--------------|
| Wed. | Jan. 20 | | | | |
| 127 | Kansas City | NO. 12.15 | Minnesota | _ | 7:35 |
| 128 | San Diego | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| Thur. | Jan. 21 | | - | | |
| | Baltimore an. 22 | _ | Dallas | _ | 7:35 |
| 130 | Dallas | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 131 | Minnesota | | Chicago | 776 | 7:35 |
| Sat. J | lan. 23 | | Distance of | 27.00 | |
| 132 | | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 133 | Chicago St. Louis | _ | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| 135 | Tacoma | CA SOL | San Diego Los Angeles | | 7:35 7:35 |
| | Jan. 24 | | Los Angeles | 100 m | 7.35 |
| 136 | Kansas City | NO COLOR | Cleveland | the little | 6:35 |
| 137 | Minnesota | _ | Dallas | 40/0 | 4:05 |
| 138 | St. Louis | _ | Los Angeles | | 6:05 |
| 139 | Dallas | | Minnesota | | 7.05 |
| | Jan. 27 | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| 140 | Cleveland | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 141 | Minnesota | - | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 142 | Wichita | | Kansas City | | 7:35 |
| 1 hur. 143 | Jan. 28 Los Angeles | | Oleveleed | | |
| Fri. Ja | | 0.0 | Cleveland | 0,000 | 8:05 |
| | Los Angeles | | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| 145 | | | St. Louis | 1.1803 | 7:35 |
| 146 | Minnesota | _ | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| 147 | Dallas | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| 5at. J. | an. 30 Dallas | | Chianna | | 7.05 |
| 149 | Cleveland | No. | Chicago Kansas City | | 7:35 8:05 |
| 150 | San Diego | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Tue. F | | | | | |
| 151 152 | Cleveland | _ | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 153 | Baltimore Los Angeles | | Minnesota San Diego | - | 7:35 |
| Wed. F | | 12.1.52 | San Diego | 00000 | 7:35 |
| 154 | Minnesota | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 155 | Cleveland | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Fe | | | | | |
| 156 157 | Dallas Cleveland | | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| 158 | Chicago | 1000 | Minnesota St. Louis | - | 7:35 7:35 |
| 159 | Los Angeles | | Kansas City | OF REAL | 8:05 |
| 160 | Wichita | | Tacoma | 185 | 7:05 |
| Sat. Fe | | | | | |
| Sun. F | Tacoma | _ | San Diego | | 7:35 |
| 162 | Baltimore | | Cleveland | | 6:35 |
| 163 | Chicago | | Dallas | F Konsu | 4:05 |
| 164 | St. Louis | - | Kansas City | 2000 | 2:05 |
| 165 | Wichita | _ | Los Angeles | _ | 1:35 |
| Tue. Fe | Baltimore | | Chianna | | 7.05 |
| Wed. F | | | Chicago | _ | 7:35 |
| 167 | Tacoma | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 168 | Minnesota | | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 169 | Wichita | | San Diego | | 7:35 |
| Thur. F | | | 0 | | |
| THE REAL PROPERTY. | St. Louis | - | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| Fri. Fe | Tacoma | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 172 | San Diego | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 173 | Dallas | | Wichita | | 8:05 |
| 174 | Kansas City | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| Sat. Fe | eb. 13 Chicago | | | | |
| 175 | Tacoma | _ | Baltimore Cleveland | | 7:35 |
| | eb. 14 | | Cievelariu | | 8:05 |
| 177 | Cleveland St. Louis | - | Minnesota | | 6:35 |
| 178 | St. Louis | _ | Dallac | | 4:05 |
| 179 | Kansas City | _ | Wichita San Diego | _ | 2:35 |
| Wed. F | eb. 17 | _ | Jan Diego | | 6:05 |
| | All-Star Gam | e in Tac | oma | | TBA |
| Est Est | L 10 | | | | |
| 182 | San Diego | - | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| 183 | Dallas | - | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| 185 | Kansas City | | Wichita | _ | 7:35 |
| 186 | Chicago | | Baltimore Minnesota St. Louis Wichita Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| | | | | | |
| 187 | Cleveland | | Dallas Kansas City | 1 | 7:35 |
| 188 | Los Angeles | _ | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| | | 0. | | | |

| Game # | Visitor | | Home | | Time |
|------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Sun. F | eb. 21 | | | | |
| 189 | St. Louis | | Baltimore | | 2:05 |
| 190 | San Diego | | Cleveland | | 7:05 |
| 191 | Chicago | | Minnesota | _ | 2:05 |
| 192 | Tacoma | _ | Wichita | | 2:35 |
| Tue. Fe | | | | | 7.05 |
| 193 | San Diego | _ | Chicago Dallas | | 7:35 7:35 |
| 194 | Baltimore | _ | Dallas | _ | 7.33 |
| Wed. F | Kansas City | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 196 | Los Angeles | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Thur. F | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 197 | Wichita | 5.000 | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Fe | | | | | |
| 198 | Baltimore | - | Minnesota | _ | 8:05 |
| 199 | Chicago | No. | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| 200 | Cleveland | _ | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| 201 | Wichita | - | San Diego Tacoma | _ | 7:35 7:35 |
| 202 | St. Louis | - | lacoma | | 7.33 |
| Sat. Fe | h 27 | | | | |
| 203 | Dallas | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 204 | Cleveland | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 205 | Los Angeles | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| Sun. F | eb. 28 | | | | |
| 206 | Tacoma | _ | Kansas City | - | 2:05 |
| 207 | St. Louis | _ | San Diego | - | 6:05 |
| Tue. M | | | Obiner | | 7.05 |
| 208 | Los Angeles | | Chicago | | 7:35 7:35 |
| 209 | Tacoma St. Louis | _ | Dallas Wichita | _ | 7:35 |
| | March 2 | _ | Wichita | - TO 100 | 7.00 |
| 211 | Minnesota | | Kansas City | | 7:35 |
| 212 | Cleveland | | San Diego | | 7:35 |
| | March 3 | | | | |
| 213 | Wichita | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 214 | Cleveland | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Ma | arch 4 | | | | |
| 215 | Tacoma | | St. Louis | - | 7:35 |
| 216 | San Diego | _ | Kansas City | - | 8:05 |
| Sat. M | | | | | 7.05 |
| 217 | Los Angeles | | Dallas Wichita | - | 7:35 7:35 |
| 218 | Chicago | - | wichita | | 7.35 |
| Sun. N | March 6 Minnesota | | Baltimore | | 2:05 |
| 220 | St. Louis | | Kansas City | | 2:05 |
| 221 | San Diego | | Los Angeles | | 6:05 |
| 222 | Cleveland | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Tue. N | larch 8 | | | | |
| 223 | Baltimore | | Chicago | _ | 7:35 |
| 224 | Tacoma | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| | March 9 | | 0.11 | | 7.05 |
| 225 | Minnesota | | Dallas | | 7:35 7:35 |
| 226 227 | Wichita Tacoma | | St. Louis San Diego | | 7:35 |
| | March 10 | | Garrelego | | 7.00 |
| 228 | Baltimore | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| | arch 11 | | Olovolaria | | 0.00 |
| 229 | Wichita | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 230 | Kansas City | | Minnesota | 100000 | 7:35 |
| 231 | Los Angeles | | St. Louis | _ | 8:05 |
| | larch 12 | | | | |
| 232 | Chicago | | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| 233 | St. Louis Dallas | 1000 | Cleveland | | 8:05 7:35 |
| 234 | Dallas | 0.1.10 | San Diego | | 7.33 |
| Sun. I | March 13 | | | | |
| 235 | Wichita | | Minnesota | | 2:05 |
| 236 | Dallas | | Los Angeles | _ | 1:35 |
| 237 | Kansas City | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| | larch 15 | | 145 - I- 14- | | 7.05 |
| 238 | San Diego | | Wichita | | 7:35 7:35 |
| 239 | Kansas City | | Los Angeles | 10 | 7.00 |
| 240 | March 16 Chicago | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 240 | Baltimore | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| | March 17 | | | 17 100 | I SOUTH |
| 242 | Kansas City | 1 | San Diego | 100 | 7:35 |
| | arch 18 | | | | |
| 243 | Cleveland | | Chicago | 0 1 | 8:05 |
| 244 | Wichita | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 245 | | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| 246 | Minnesota | | Tacoma | _ | 7:35 |
| | March 19 | | Della | | 7.05 |
| 247 | | - | Dallas Wichita | _ | 7:35 7:35 |
| 248 | Cleveland Baltimore | | San Diego | - | 7:35 |
| 243 | Danisloid | | Jul. 3.093 | | |

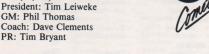
| | | | | | And the second second |
|---------------|----------------------|----|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Game # | | | Home | | Time |
| | arch 20 | | | | 200 12 10 |
| | Los Angeles | | Chicago | | 1:35 |
| 251 | Tacoma | _ | Dallas | _ | 4:05 |
| 252 | Minnesota | | St. Louis | _ | 2:05 |
| | arch 22 | | | | SUBLA TO |
| | Los Angeles | | Wichita | _ | 7:35 |
| | larch 23 | | | | |
| 254 | Cleveland | _ | Dallas | _ | 7:35 |
| 255 | Tacoma | | Kansas City | - | 7:35 |
| 256 | Chicago | | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| | larch 24 | | | | |
| 257 | Minnesota | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 258 | Chicago | | Los Angeles | _ | 7:35 |
| Fri. Ma | rch 25 | | | | |
| 259 | Baltimore | | St. Louis | _ | 7:35 |
| 260 | Wichita | | Kansas City | _ | 8:05 |
| | arch 26 | | | | |
| 261 | Chicago | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 262 | Kansas City | _ | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| 263 | Los Angeles | | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| | arch 27 | | | | |
| 264 | Dallas | | St. Louis | _ | 2:05 |
| 265 | San Diego | | Los Angeles | | 6:05 |
| | arch 29 | | | | |
| 266 | Minnesota | | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| Wed. N | larch 30 | | | | |
| 267 | Dallas | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 268 | San Diego | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| | | | | | |
| | March 31 | | Daltim | | 7.25 |
| 269 | St. Louis | | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 270 | Kansas City | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Ap | | | Michit- | | 7.25 |
| 271 | St. Louis | - | Wichita | - | 7:35 |
| 272 | Minnesota | - | Los Angeles | | 7:05 |
| Sat. A | | | D-14: | | 7.05 |
| 273 | Kansas City | /- | Baltimore Cleveland | 150 | 7:35 8:05 |
| 274 275 | Wichita Dallas | | Chicago | | 1:35 |
| 276 | Minnesota | - | San Diego | _ | 7:35 |
| 277 | Tacoma | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| | | - | Los Ailgeles | | 7.55 |
| Tue. A 278 | Baltimore | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 278 | Dallas | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| 280 | Kansas City | | St. Louis | 75000 | 7:35 |
| Wed. | | | 2000 | | |
| 281 | San Diego | | Kansas City | | 7:35 |
| 282 | St. Louis | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| 283 | Wichita | | Tacoma | 1 | 7:35 |
| | April 7 | | | A STATE | The state of |
| 284 | Chicago | | Dallas | | 7:35 |
| Fri. Ap | | | Danas | 107 / | |
| 285 | Cleveland | | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| 286 | | | Minnesota | _ | 8:05 |
| 287 | | | Kansas City | | 8:05 |
| 288 | | = | Wichita | 199 | 7:35 |
| 289 | San Diego | | Tacoma | Maria S | 7:35 |
| Sat. A | | | | 0000 | |
| 290 | Baltimore | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 291 | St. Louis | | San Diego | 7 | 7:35 |
| Sun. | April 10 | | | | |
| 292 | Tacoma | | Chicago | - | 1:35 |
| 293 | Minnesota | | Dallas | | 4:05 |
| 294 | Los Angeles | | Kansas City | - | 2:05 |
| Tue. A | pril 12 | | | | |
| 295 | Minnesota | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 296 | Tacoma | | Wichita | | 7:35 |
| | April 13 | | | | |
| | | - | Baltimore | | 7:35 |
| 298 | San Diego | | St. Louis | | 7:35 |
| 299 | Kansas City | | Los Angeles | - | 7:35 |
| Fri. Ap | oril 15 | | | | |
| 300 | Dallas | | Baltimore | | 8:05 |
| 301 | Dallas Cleveland | | Minnesota | | 7:35 |
| | | | St. Louis | | |
| 303 | Kansas City | | San Diego | | 7:05 |
| | pril 16 | | - | | |
| 304 | Dallas | | Cleveland | | 8:05 |
| 305 | Dallas St. Louis | | Chicago | | 7:35 |
| 306 | Wichita | | Los Angeles | | 7:35 |
| 307 | Kansas City | | Tacoma | | 7:35 |
| Sun. A | April 17 | | | | |
| 308 | Baltimore | | Minnesota | | 2:05 |
| 309 | Baltimore Wichita | _ | Minnesota San Diego | | 6:05 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

MISL Team Directories

Western Division

Kansas City Comets

Kemper Arena 1800 Genessee St. Kansas City, MO 64102 Telephone: (816) 421-7770 Arena: Kemper Arena (15,800)President: Tim Leiweke GM: Phil Thomas Coach: Dave Clements



Los Angeles Lazers

The Forum P.O. Box 10 Inglewood, CA 90306 (213) 419-3152 Arena: The Forum (15,893)GM: Jim Buss Coach: Keith Tozer PR: Hank Groschadl



San Diego Sockers

Sport Arena 3500 Sports Arena Blvd. San Diego, CA 92110 Telephone: (619) 224-4625 Arena: San Diego Sports Arena (12,948)

GM: Randy Bernstein Coach: Ron Newman PR: Mike Highfill



St. Louis Steamers

5700 Oakland Ave. St. Louis, MO 63110 Telephone: (314) 781-4030 Arena: St. Louis Arena (17,666)GM: Mike Sanger

Coach: Tony Glavin PR: Joan Lonergan



Tacoma Stars CS 2267-1121 A St. Tacoma, WA 98401 Telephone: (206) 627-8474 Arena: Tacoma Dome (20, 284)

GM: John Best Coach: Alan Hinton PR: Brian Flajole



Wichita Wings

114 S. Broadway Wichita, KS 67202 Telephone: (316) 262-3545 Arena: Kansas Coliseum (9,681)

GM: Roy Turner Coach: Charlie Cooke PR: Pam Sherer



MISL Team Directories continued

Eastern Division

Baltimore Blast

Baltimore Arena 201 W. Baltimore St. Baltimore, MD 21201 Telephone: (301) 528-0100 Arena: Baltimore Arena (12,453)

GM: Dan Counce Coach: Kenny Cooper PR: Drew Forrester



Chicago Sting 8600 W. Byrn Mawr #220 N

Chicago, IL 60631

Telephone: (312) 693-7000 Arena: Rosemont Horizon (14,618)

GM: Kenny Stern Coach: Erich Geyer PR: Corrine Zartler



Cleveland Force

34555 Chagrin Blvd. Moreland Hills, OH 44022 Telephone: (216) 247-4740 Arena: Richfield Coliseum (17,213)

GM: Paul Garafolo Coach: Timo Liekoski PR: Tim Rogers



Dallas Sidekicks

6116 N. Central Suite 250-LB 9 Dallas, TX 75206 Telephone: (214) 361-5425 Arena: Reunion Arena (16,824)

GM: Kent Russell Coach: Gordon Jago PR: Chalese Stachowiak



Minnesota Strikers

8100 Cedar Ave. S. Suite 115 Bloomington, MN 55420 Telephone: (612) 854-3616 Arena: Met Center (17,000)

GM: Tim Robbie Coach: Alan Merrick PR: Fudge Browne



MISL Regulations

Below is a list of quick facts and definitions concerning regulations that govern the players and games of the MISL fot the 1987-88 season.

ROSTERS

- Clubs must have 19-21 players under contract at all times, including playoffs.
- No new players can be added to a club's active list after the freeze date.
- · All players must be listed on one of the five lists below.

FREEZE DATE

· 12:01 A.M. (EST) Saturday, March 12, 1988

ACTIVE LIST

- Players eligible to play in MISL games. 14 players dress for games. minimum of 14 on road.
- This list must contain 16-21 from roster.
- Additions to active list must be made by 3:00 P.M. local time before the day of the game, by 3:00 P.M. Friday preceding Saturday, Sunday and Monday games.
- No additions to active list can be made after the freeze date with the exceptions of a player coming off one of the four special lists below or if a goalkeeper is disabled.

SUSPENDED LIST

- Player suspended by either his Club or MISL Commissioner is ineligible to play or receive compensation.
- · Is suspended by the Club, the player is not counted on the Active List.
- If suspended by the Commissioner, he is counted on the Active List and on the Roster.

DISABLED LIST

- · A player unable to play because of illness or injury.
- A player cannot be removed from the Disabled List until his Club has
 played at least five games after listing and the Commissioner has been
 provided with written verification from a physician that at the time the
 player was placed on the Disabled List he was unable to play for his
 Club due to injury or illness.

MILITARY LIST

 A player who enters active military in the Armed Forces of any country may not play in any MISL games, and is not counted on the Active List or Roster.

VOLUNTARILY RETIRED LIST

- A player who desires to retire from professional soccer and applies to his Club and MISL Commissioner.
- A Voluntarily Retired player may desire to play again and must make written application to the Club entitled to his services and the Commissioner.
- A player can not be reinstated until the next regular season following the season in which he was so listed.
- · A player Voluntarily Retired is not counted on the Active List.

GAME DISPUTES

 All disputes concerning the playing of a MISL game fall under the jurisdiction of the Commissioner.

MISL Regulations continued

CITIZENSHIP REQUIREMENTS

 Each club, must have under contract during the 1987/88 season not more than seven foreign players who are neither citizens of the U.S., Canadian citizens who played in the league (79-80 or 80-81) or holders of U.S. "Green Cards" (permanent residents).

.

WAIVERS

- Before terminating a player's contract or assigning it outside the MISL,
 a Club must first request and obtain waivers from all MISL Clubs.
- Clubs have 72 hours to claim a player on waivers.
- If claimed, the player is then assigned to the claiming Club for \$100 (if for the purpose of termination) or a matching offer (if for the purpose of assignment out of the MISL).
- If there are no claims and the purpose was for termination, then the contract is terminated at the end of the 72 hours.
- If there are no claims and the purpose was for assignment outside the MISL, then the requesting Club may assign the contract.
- Waivers requested for the purpose of termination may not be recalled.
- Waivers for the purpose of assignment outside of MISL may be recalled within 24 hours after claim. When a request is withdrawn another request for waivers on that player may not be made until 30 days after original claiming period, unless the second request is for the purpose of termination.

MULTIPLE WAIVER CLAIM

 If a player is claimed by more than one Club the contract will be awarded to the Club lowest in the standings. If tied in the standings, the contract will be awarded by a flip-of-the-coin.

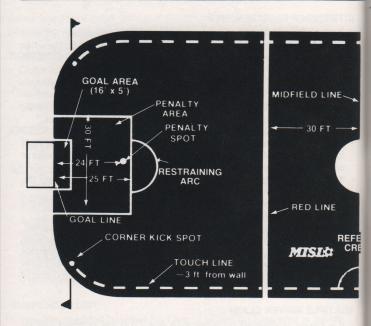
TIE-BREAKING PROCEDURES

- If teams have identical final regular season win-loss percentages, the tie will be broken by:
 - 1. The team which won the season series between tied teams;
 - 2. Goal differential in games played between the two teams;
 - 3. Best record of team against teams of the same division.

CAUTIONS AND EJECTIONS

- A player is cautioned (yellow card) if he persistently infringes on the laws, shows dissent toward the referee or is guilty of ungentlemanly conduct. A player is ejected if he receives two yellow cards in a game, or persists in misconduct after a caution.
- A player receives a red card and is ejected for violent conduct, serious foul play, and foul or abusive language and his substitute remains in the penalty box for the full 5 minutes or until a power-play goal is scored.
- A player guilty of a second time penalty for a penal offense in a match receives a caution (yellow card). A third such offense results in an ejection (red card) and 5 minute penalty. However, the substitute only serves the penalty until a power-play goal is scored or 5 minutes has elapsed.
- For being assessed a yellow card the player shall be fined \$50.
- A player will be fined \$100 upon receiving his first red card. A player will be fined \$200 and suspended one game upon receiving his second red card and each one thereafter.

How The MISL Game is Played



The **FIELD** is approximately 200 feet long and 85 feet wide. It is covered with an artificial turf surface with a foam rubber backing. Dasher boards, topped with plexiglass, surround the field. Players' benches and the penalty boxes are outside the dasher boards at midfield opposite each other.

The MISL "rocket-red" **BALL** is manufactured exclusively by **SPALDING Sports Worldwide** and is high-quality leather weighing 14-16 ounces, 27-28 inches in circumference and inflated to 9.0-10.5 lbs/inch.

The inside dimensions of the GOAL are 6-feet, 6-inches high, and 12-feet wide and is set into the dasher boards at both ends of the field.

PLAYERS AND REFEREES

Both teams begin the game with a **GOALKEEPER** and **FIVE FIELD PLAYERS**. Due to penalties, a team may play one or two field players short but a team may never play with less than four players on the field of play at anytime. Each team's active list will include 19 to 21 players, 14 of which may

The MISL **OFFICIATING SYSTEM** places two referees of equal authority on the field of play and an assistant referee off the field of play.

dress for a game.

THE BASIC RULES

The **GAME** is played in four 15-minute quarters. There is a three-minute interval between the first-and-second and third-and-fourth quarters and a 15-minute halftime. The clock stops when a goal is scored, the ball leaves the playing area, a penalty kick, penalty call, red line violation, an official timeout, or with any whistle by the referee. The clock restarts with the official's hand signal and the playing of the ball.

The visiting team will have possession for kickoffs in the first and third quarters; the home team in the second and fourth.



Play restarts (after the ball leaves the playing area) with a kick-in at the touch line where the ball left the field area.

Each team is allowed one time-out per half. However, if a team shall not have used its second half time-out, such team shall be allowed a single one-minute time-out in the overtime period.

GOALS are scored when the entire ball crosses the goal line.

PENALTIES are called and time served in the penalty box for severe, tactical or blatant fouls.

A free-kick shall be awarded to the offended team for any infractions or fouls. A goal may be scored directly into either team's goal on any restart.

A **penalty kick** is awarded to a team when a defender intentionally commits a severe, tactical or blatant foul inside his team's penalty area. The penalty kick is taken from the penalty spot (24 feet directly in front of the goal). All players except the designated kicker and the defending goalkeeper MUST STAY OUTSIDE of the penalty area and OFF OF the restraining arc.

A **RED LINE VIOLATION** is called when a forward pass crosses both red lines in the air without being touched by another player.

A **CORNER KICK** is awarded when the ball leaves the playing field between the two corner flags on the goal line having last being touched by the defending team.

Fouls by the defending team in their penalty area which are deemed to be simple and are not worthy of a time penalty shall result in a free kick awarded to the offended team spotted from the top of the restraining arc.

MISL Playoffs 1987-88

- 1. The top four in each division qualify for MISL PLAY-OFF '88.
- 2. In the best-of-five Division Semifinals, the place finisher in each division meets the division's fourth place finisher, while the second and third place finishers contest. The teams with the higher regular season winning percentage have the extra home game, if necessary.
- 3. The winners of the Division Semifinals meet in a best-ofseven Division Finals. Again, the teams with the higher regular season winning percentage have the extra home game, if necessary.
- 4. The two Division Finals winners advance to the best-ofseven CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES and the team with the higher regular season winning percentage has the extra home game if necessary.

Comets Attendance

| ALL-TIME CROWDS OVER 16,000 |
|--|
| 1. Nov. 2, 1985, vs. St. Louis |
| 2. April 14, 1984, vs. Phoenix |
| March 23, 1984, vs. Baltimore |
| Feb. 25, 1984, vs. Pittsburgh |
| Feb. 10, 1984, vs. Tacoma |
| Feb. 5, 1984, vs. St. Louis |
| 3. Jan. 28, 1984, vs. Memphis |
| Jan. 21, 1984, vs. New York |
| Jan. 6, 1984, vs. Tacoma |
| Dec. 26, 1983, vs. Wichita16,332 |
| Dec. 9, 1983, vs. St. Louis |
| Nov. 4, 1983, vs. Wichita16,332 |
| 4. April 9, 1983, vs. Los Angeles |
| 5. Nov. 25, 1983, vs. Phoenix |
| 6. March 21, 1983, vs. Cleveland |
| March 5, 1983, vs. Wichita |
| Feb. 19, 1983, vs. Memphis |
| Jan. 29, 1983, vs. Pittsburgh |
| Jan. 22, 1983, vs. Memphis |
| Jan. 8, 1983, vs. San Diego |
| 7. April 17, 1982, vs. Phoenix |
| 8. Nov. 6, 1982, vs. Golden Bay |
| 0. 1101. 0, 1702, 181 001411 - 4) 111111111111111111111111111111 |

For the sixth consecutive season the Comets finished in the top two in the MISL attendance race. For 1986-87 the Comets averaged 12,447 (323,622) for 26 regular season games. That placed the Comets No. 2 in the MISL behind the Cleveland Force which averaged 14,111. Below are the facts about the Comets attendance:

• 5 crowds of 15,000 or more in 1986-87

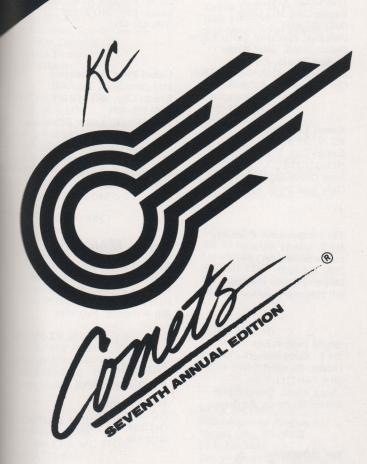
- 10 crowds of 13,000 or more in 1986-87
- total attendance of 1,906,657 in five seasons
- six-year average of 13,240
- 115 of last 122 regular season crowds over 10,000
- 27 sellouts in 144 regular season dates

Year-by-Year

1981-82 - 243,276 (11,058) 22 dates (2nd)

1982-83 - 352,609 (14,692) 24 dates (2nd) 1983-84 - 378,864 (15,786) 24 dates (1st)

1984-85 - 310,017 (12,917) 24 dates (2nd) 1985-86 - 298,269 (12,428) 24 dates (2nd) 1986-87 - 323,622 (12,447) 26 dates (2nd)





Comets Key Media

Newspapers

The Kansas City Star & Times
1729 Grand Avenue
Kansas City, MO 64108
(816) 234-4355
Dale Bye, Executive Sports Editor
Dennis Dodd, Beat Writer
Jo-Ann Barnas, Reporter
Jonathan Rand, Times Columnist
Gib Twyman, Star Columnist

Kansas City Kansan 901 N. 8th Street Kansas City, KS 66101 (913) 371-4300 John Dodderidge, Sports Editor Gary VanCleave, Reporter

The Independence Examiner 410 S. Liberty Avenue Independence, MO 64051 (816) 254-8600 Dick Puhr, Sports Editor Bill Althaus, Reporter

Olathe Daily News 514 S. Kansas Street Olathe, KS 66061 (913) 764-2211 Chuck Kurtz, Sports Editor Robert Whitman, Reporter

Sun Publications I-435 & Metcalf Overland Park, KS 66212 (913) 381-1010 Charlie Redfield, Sports Editor

Topeka Capital-Journal 6th & Jefferson Streets Topeka, KS 66601 (913) 295-1111 Bob Hentzen, Sports Editor Alan Eskew, Reporter

Wire Services

Associated Press 215 W. Pershing Road, Suite 221 Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 421-4844

United Press International 3101 Broadway, Suite 440 Kansas City, MO 64111 (816) 756-1881 John Hendel, Sports Editor

Reuters News Service 4800 Main, Suite 201 Kansas City, MO 64112

News Magazines

Kansas City Magazine 3401 Main Street Kansas City, MO 64111 (816) 561-0444 Bill Wehrman, *Publisher*

Soccer Publications

Soccer America P.O. Box 23704 Oakland, CA 94623 (415) 549-1414

Soccer Digest 1020 Church Street Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 491-6440

Soccer Match 302 S. Brand Boulevard, Suite 1 Glendale, CA 91204 (818) 242-9970

Television

WDAF-TV 4 (NBC)

3030 Summit Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 753-4567 Frank Boal, Sports Director Gordon Docking Denny Trease Al Wallace

KCTV-TV 5 (CBS)

P.O. Box 5555 Kansas City, MO 64109 (913) 677-5555 Jack Harry, Sports Director Don Fortune Gene Fox Lief Lisec

KMBC-TV 9 (ABC)

1049 Central Kansas City, MO 64105 (816) 221-9999 Len Dawson, Sports Director John Crumley, Sports Producer Karen Kornacki Dave Stewart

KCPT-TV 19 (PBS)

125 E. 31st Street Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 756-3580 Tom Gauer, Sports Director

KSHB-TV 41 (IND)

4720 Oak Street Kansas City, MO 64110 (816) 753-4141

KZKC-TV 62 (IND)

2111 Blue Summit Drive Kansas City, MO 64126 (816) 254-6262

ACKC-TV 20 (American Cablevision)

1601 Olive Kansas City, MO 64151 (816) 942-3715 Ed Bishop, Sports Reporter

Radio

KBEQ (104 FM)

4710 Pennsylvania Kansas City, MO 64112 (816) 531-2535

Bob Mead, News Director

KCAC (107 FM)

P.O. Box 188 Lexington, MO 64067 (816) 228-5407

KCFX (101 FM)

10800 Farley, Suite 310 Overland Park, KS 66212 (913) 661-0101 Joyce Combs, News Director

KCMO (810 AM)

508 Westport Road Kansas City, MO 64110 (816) 932-7367 Kevin Harlan, Sports Director Ed Bieler, Talk Show Host

KCPW (95 FM)

508 Westport Road Kansas City, MO 64110 Janice Lane, News Director

KFKF (94 FM)

4121 Minnesota Avenue Kansas City, KS 66102 (913) 321-3200 Dennis Rooney, News Director

KKCI (106 FM)

4722 Broadway Kansas City, MO 64112 (816) 753-1065

KKJC (103 AM)

1030 S. Outer Road Blue Springs, MO 64502 (816) 229-1030 Chuck Heinz, Sports Director

Comets Key Media continued

KLSI (93 FM)

1722 Main Street Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 474-6400 Jim Vogelaar, News Director

KLTY (106 FM)

4722 Broadway Kansas City, MO 64112 (816) 753-1065

KMBZ (980 AM)

4935 Belinder Westwood, KS 66204 (916) 236-7730 Bob Davis, Sports Director John Doolittle, Sports Reporter

KUDL (98 FM)

8500 W. 63rd Street, Suite 210 Shawnee Mission, KS 66202 (913) 236-7058 Darcy Blake, News Director Stan Lehr, News **KYYS (102 FM)**

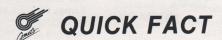
3020 Summit Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 561-9102 Jon Hart, Sports Director

WDAF (610 AM)

3020 Summit Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 931-6100

WHB (710 AM)

8500 W. 63rd Street, Suite 210 Shawnee Mission, KS 66202 (913) 722-6080 Allene Martin, News



The Comets have gone longer without winning at Richfield Coliseum (home of the Cleveland Force) than any other building in the MISL, losing the last six meetings there. Ironically, the Comets longest home winning streak against any MISL team is against Cleveland, winning eight in a row at Kemper Arena over the Force.

Comets Play-By-Play







Jack Harry



Kevin Wall

Television

The Comets will present their fans with the most extensive television package in club history during 1987-88, televising 20 games locally, with another four games to appear on a national cable outlet.

KCTV-5, Kansas City's CBS affiliate, is back for its seventh season of airing Comets games with Don Fortune and Jack Harry describing the action. TV-5 will carry 10 games this season including several games in the critical late stages of the season.

The Comets Cable Network has been formed to bring another 10 games to Comets fans. Originated by American Cablevision in Kansas City, these games will be available on cable systems in Johnson and Wyandotte councies on the Kansas side of the area, along with all of Jackson County in Missouri. Cable systems in St. Joseph, Mo. and Lawrence, Kan. will also make the games available to their viewers.

In addition, the MISL has a new national cable TV package with FNN/SCORE, available on most cable systems in the metropolitan area. The Comets will appear four times in the 22-game package which will air Interest MISL games on Friday nights beginning Jan. 8

TV-5

Nov. 13 — at L.A., 10:30*
Dec. 19 — at Chicago, 7:30
Jan. 2 — at Wichita, 2:30
March 6 — vs. St. Louis, 2:00
March 15 — at L.A., 10:30*
March 19 — at Dallas, 7:30
March 26 — at Wichita, 7:30
April 5 — at St. Louis, 7:30
April 16 — at Tacoma, 10:30*
one game to be announced)

Joined in progress

FNN/SCORE

Jan. 8 — vs. Tacoma, 8:00 March 4 — vs. San Diego, 8:00 March 25 — vs. Wichita, 8:00 April 15 — at San Diego, 9:00 consult cable system for channel)

Comets Cable Network

Nov. 11 — at Tacoma, 9:30 Nov. 20 — at Cleveland, 7:00 Dec. 18 — at St Louis, 7:30 Jan. 16 — vs. St. Louis, 8:00 Jan. 20 — at Minnesota, 7:30 Jan. 24 — at Cleveland, 5:30 Jan. 29 — at St. Louis, 5:30 March 13 — at Tacoma, 9:30 March 31 — at Chicago, 7:30 April 8 — vs. Dallas, 8:00 (consult cable system for channel)

Radio

For the second consecutive year, the Comets will have one of the largest radio networks in the Major Indoor Soccer League as six stations will air Comets games during the 1987-88 campaign. Describing the action is Kevin Wall, back for his seventh season as Voice of the Comets.

This year's flagship station is KCAC (107.3 FM), a 100,000-watt station which has been the Kansas City area's only FM carrier of Kansas City Royals games for several years. KCAC will air all Comets games home and away with Kevin Wall calling the action, along with hosting pre and post-game shows.

Other stations carrying selected Comets games are: KKJC (Blue Springs, 1030 AM), KFEQ (St. Joseph, 680 AM), KAYQ (Warsaw-Truman Lakes area, 97.7 FM), KSAF (Knob Noster-Warrensburg-Sedalia area, 105.5 FM) and WIBW (Topeka, 580 AM).

Comets Media Services

The Kansas City Comets media relations department strives to provide the best service possible to local, regional and visiting media representatives. Kemper Arena features press facilities on the Arena's east side middle concourse (section 140) for radio and TV usage. The west side pressbox (section 120) is reserved for print personnel from accredited newspapers, special media, official statisticians and team media relations representatives. Auxiliary seating on the landing area of the upper level and in wheelchair areas (Sec. 114 and 106) are used when overflow conditions arise.

Credentials

Season media passes for accredited media outlets may be obtained by mail order on official organization letterhead. It is requested that media members with season credentials inform the Comets office of their assignment on a game-by-game basis.

Individual game credentials may be ordered through the Comets office NO LATER than noon on game day. Credentials will be left at the tunnel at the northeast entrance of Kemper Arena. Credential requests should be made through the media relations department at 421-7770.

Photographers

Assigned reportorial photographers and camera operators may work from various vantage points in the arena (provided that activity does not impede the viewing ability of spectators). Arrangements may be made through the Comets office and through security to photograph game action from the penalty box. Only one photographer per box, per quarter is permitted. In the event of a game being televised, only one penalty box per quarter is available for photographers. Photographers may also work from the corners of the field behind the glass where holes have been cut to allow another vantage point of the action, or behind the goal at the south end (tunnel) of the arena.

Services

The Kemper Arena press box will provide three private, non-broadcast, telephone lines for media use. The Comets and/or Nelson Communications will also provide a FAX service at every game. Two phone lines for visiting radio will be available in the radio booth (please be sure calls made are charged to party being called if long distance).

Pre-game press notes will be available 90 minutes before game time. Official statistics and scoring summaries will be distributed to locker rooms and press facilities immediately after the game. Quarterly updates featuring shots on goal, blocks, saves and quick-stats on each goal or penalty will be available throughout the game.

Press Room

The Comets press room, located on the arena's west side, will be open 90 minutes before game time. Entry is awarded only to working media members possessing a valid Comets or MISL

Comets Media Services continued

credential. Refreshments will be provided prior to each home game to working media and game officials.

Two pay telephones are available for media use as are three wall phones for long-distance use only. Additional telephone lines can be ordered for press room or press box by calling Southwestern Bell Telephone at 1-572-4300.

Locker Room Protocol

Admittance to both teams' locker rooms is granted by rights issued through seasonal or individual game credentials. Working press members may gain entrance 10 minutes after the conclusion of the game. Admittance to the locker room prior to the game must be arranged through the Comets media relations department. There is no admittance to locker rooms between periods. Comets coach Dave Clements and/or key players will be available in a special interview room approximately 10 minutes following the game.

Comets Media Line

The Comets media line is in use throughout the MISL season supplying media with information concerning upcoming games, roster moves, injury updates, ticket availabilities, etc. The line is especially useful for radio stations and newspapers as interviews with Comets coaches and players will be on most reports.

The Comets Media Line will be changed daily depending upon game schedule. On game nights, the line will be updated immediately following the game with actualities to follow within one hour.

The Comets Media Line number (for use of media only) is (816) 221-5444.

Comets Fan Phone

This year the Comets and US Sprint team to bring an information line for Comets fans. The Fan Phone will be updated several times a week during the season and once a week during the off-season complete with ticket information, upcoming games, team news and other information around the MISL.

The Comets Fan Phone number is (816) 421-7765.

The Soccer Dome

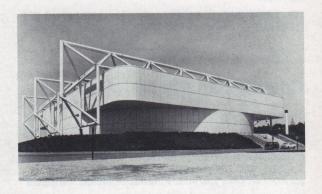
For the fifth consecutive year the Comets training camp and practice home is the Soccer Dome, located at 5909 Equitable Drive in the northeast Kansas City industrial park area. The indoor facility, managed by Phil and Mike Mentesana, opened in May 1982. The Dome also houses offices for the Comets' coaches and a trainers' room for the Comets medical staff.

The Soccer Dome is accessible from downtown Kansas City by taking I-35 North toward the Paseo Bridge. Just before the bridge exit right on River Front Road and continue approximately two miles east to Topping and at Topping take a left, go three blocks to Equitable Drive. The Soccer Dome is on the right or south about ¼ mile from the intersection of Topping and Equitable. The Soccer Dome is open for lunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Comets coaches and trainer can be reached there at (816) 241-1812.

R. Crosby Kemper Memorial Arena

Kemper Arena, dedicated in 1975, is the site for many renowned attractions on the sports, entertainment and even political scene. Annually, Kemper hosts the NAIA national basketball championship, the Big Eight Post-Season basketball tournament, the nationally-renowned American Royal Livestock and Horse Show along with major concerts and other entertainment events. Kemper was the site of the 1976 Republican National Convention and the national sports spotlight will soon shine on Kemper as the 1988 Final Four will be held here to decide the champion of college basketball. Kemper has been the site of all home Comets games since 1981 and was host to the 1983 MISL All-Star Game.





COMETS FANS... THIS BUD'S FOR YOU.

